Gc
942.72019
Ov96o
1356346

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00730 6050

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Over Kellet

in the County of Lancaster

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons:

The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council:

Lieut.-Col. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
Right Reverend BISHOP WELLDON, The Deanery, Manchester.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., 26, Swinley Road, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, D.Litt., Hall Garth, Carnforth.
Colonel PARKER, C.B., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Stanclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, 19, Crescent Road, Birkdale, Southport, *Hon. Treasurer.*

THE PARISH CHURCH OF ST. CUTHBERT, OVER KELLET.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Over Kellet

in the County of Lancaster

1648—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

WILLIAM FARRER, D.Litt.

Printed and published with the consent of the Rev. J. E. W. Johnston, Vicar of Over Kellet.

Kendal:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

BY TITUS WILSON.

1911.

1356346

Table of Contents.

	PAGES
Preface	vii.
Baptisms	1—45
Burials	46—73
Marriages	74—91
Clergy officiating at Marriages	91
Briefs	92—94
Miscellaneous Entries	94—99
Index of Christian Names and Surnames ...	101—117
,, ,, Place Names	118—119
,, ,, Trades, Professions and Miscellaneous Matters	120—121

Preface.

THE Church of Over Kellet is situate rather more than a mile slightly south-east of Carnforth. There is evidence that the Church existed in 1281, as on 30th April of that year the then Archbishop of York stayed all night at Over Kellet, probably in the house known as "the Kirkhouse" (still existing), in order to meet the holders of benefices in the Deanery of Amounderness. This is not conclusive evidence, but a strong suggestion that a Church did exist, as otherwise the Archbishop would not have met his Clergy there. [See Surtees Society Visitation of Archbishop William de Wickwane, p. 118.] The first actual entry naming the Church is in a survey of the land of the Archdeacon of Richmond in Bolton-le-Sands, made about 1320, which states *inter alia* "In the lesser Kellet [*i.e.*, Over Kellet] there is a toft with a croft and land belonging to the Church in that town worth yearly 13s. 4d." [see Dr. Farrer's *Lancashire Inquests*, part ii., p. 39; vol. 54, Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society].

The Registers here printed are three in number; volume I. contains 53 leaves of parchment bound in boards, measuring 14 inches by 7 inches, and includes Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages. Volume II., bound in leather, has 26 leaves of parchment, 13 inches by 7 inches, and contains only Baptisms and Burials. Volume III. is the usual official Marriage Book, issued in pursuance of Lord Hardwicke's Act.

Not only has Dr. Farrer transcribed the Registers, but he has borne the entire cost of this volume; and in addition to the enormous obligation under which Lancashire, as a county, lies to him, the especial gratitude of our Society is due, for his generosity in the matter of this printed Register.

Our thanks are also due to the Rev. J. E. W. Johnston, M.A., Vicar of Over Kellet, for facilities afforded in the transcription and printing of the Registers. Unfortunately the Episcopal Transcripts cannot supply the gaps in the original.

The Registers of Over Kellet.

5 ## BIRTHS OF INFANTS.

		1648.
18b	Jane d. of George Gibson of Over Kellet bapt:	10 December
		1652.
	Richard s. of George & Margaret Gibson	15 January
		1653.
	Elisabeth d. of George Gibson of Over Kellet	10 Maij
5	John s. of John Willson & Elizabeth ...	10 January
	Richard s. of Edward Cockin & Elizabeth	11 ,,
	Walter s. of Thomas & Dorathy Cock ...	12 ,,
	Thomas & William sonnes of Richard Mansergh & Dorathy	5 October
		1654.
	Martyn & Gennet children of Robt Lucas & Elizabeth	23 January
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clapham & Agnes	21 September
	Agnes d. of John Lucas & Elizabeth ...	2 June
		1655.
	Geane d. of Richard Ireland & Ellin ...	15 July
18b	Richard s. of John Gibson & Elizabeth ...	27 September
5	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dickonson & Ann	26 March
	James s. of James Alberston & Agnes ..	21 June
	John s. of George Gibson & Margrett [*also on p.* 18b]	10 August
	Mary d. of Richard Widder of Capernwray & Isabell	30 September
	George s. of George Eskrigg & Elizabeth	,, ,,
	[*N.B.—The words "his wife" and "borne" occur in every entry to* 14 *December*, 1660.]	
5b	William s. of Richard Wither & Gennet ...	6 January
	John s. of Richard Lucas & Margret ...	13 ,,
	Agnes d. of John Lucas & Elizabeth ...	20 February
	Agnes d. of James Robinson & Elizabeth ...	11 March
		1656.
	Elizabeth d. of John Backhouse & Agnes	4 Aprill
	Thomas s. of John Leoper & Agnes ...	14 May
	Richard s. of Bryan Nellson & Margrett	20 Aprill
	William s. of Thomas Bland & Agnes ...	4 July
	William s. of Thomas Starnwhaite & Mary	10 September
	John s. of John Dickonson & Margret ...	16 October

	Agnes d. of Thomas Eskrigg & Margrett	30 December
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Mansergh & Dorathy	2 January
	Ellin d. of Richard Lucas & Mary ...	2 February
	John s. of Thomas Dickson & Margret ...	22 March
		1657.
	Thomas s. of James Harrise & Margrett ...	28 March
	Thomas s. of John Dickson & Gennet ...	2 May
	James s. of Bryan Harris & Geane ...	3 ,,
	Robt: s. of John Willson & Elizabeth ...	3 June
	Thomas s. of John Lucas & Elizabeth ...	6 ,,
	John s. of Richard Dickonson & Ann ...	8 November
	Robert s. of James Robinson & Elizabeth	22 ,,
	Roger s. of Mr Michael Altham & Elizabeth	7 December
p. 6	Elizabeth d. of Edward Cockin & Elizabeth	8 January
	Agnes d. of Thomas Cocke & Dorathie ...	20 ,,
	Richard s. of Thomas North & Elizabeth	23 ,,
	Ellen d. of Richard Ireland & Ellen ...	2 February
	Robt: s. of John Leoper & Agnes ...	15 ,,
	Joanna d. of Richard Widder of Capernwray & Isabell	19 ,,
		1658.
	Briane s. of Thomas Dixson & Margret ...	19 April
	Thomas s. of Thomas Lucas & Agnes ...	16 June
	Margret d. of John Bachouse & Agnes ...	27 ,,
	Thomas s. of John Dickonsone & Margret	28 ,,
	Margret d. of Gorge Eskrigg & Elizabeth..	12 September
	Isabell d. of John Lucas of Capernwraie & Isabell	3 January
	A son of John Starnwhett & Issabell [*this entry a contemporary interlineation*] ...	7 ,,
	Marie d. of Thomas Eskridge & Margaret	last ,,
		1659.
p. 6b	Agnes d. of John Wilson & Elizabeth ...	9 June
	Thomas s. of Robart Ireland & Hellen ...	27 ,,
	Robart s. of George Stowte of Capernwraye & Margaret	10 August
	Marye d. of Richard Lucas & Mary ...	14 September
	Jennet d. of James Harris & Margarett ...	14 Januarie
	Margarett d. of Richard Starnewhett & Elizabeth	2 January
	Agnes d. of Thomas Birdsaye & Marie ...	15 March
	Richard s. of Richard Manser & Dorythie of Capernwrie	16 ,,
		1660.
	Thomas s. of Richard Ireland & Ellen ...	17 June
	Alice d. of Thomas North & Elizabeth ...	5 Juely
	Richard s. of Robarte Lucas taylor & Elizabeth	1 August
	Thomas s. of Thomas Eskridge Blacksmith & Margarett	9 ,,

Thomas s. of Robart Beethum & Agnes ... 6 October
William s. of James Robinson & Elizabeth 29 ,,
Alice d. of George Stowt & Margarett ... 14 December

BAPTIZEINGES OF INFANTS.

William s. of John Lucas & Elizabeth ... 3 Martch

1661.

Elizabeth d. of Robart Cocke & Agnes 5 May 12 May
[*The inner date in this and subsequent entries is the birth-date, the outer date that of Baptism.*]
7 Robarte s. of Richard Widder of Capernwray & Issabell ... ... 2 June
Richard s. of Robarte Ireland & Ellenn ... ,, ,,
John s. of Richard Widder & Jennett ... 23 ,,
Alice d. of Richard Manser & Dorathie ... 7 Juely
Edward s. of John Starnewhett & Issabell 17 August
Jennett d. of James Harris & Margarett ... 22 September
Thomas s. of Robarte Lucas & Jane ... 13 October
John s. of Willm: Whinery & Ann .. 21 ,,
Thomas s. of Brian Harris & Jane ... ,, ,,
Richard s. of Thomas Burton & Marie ... 5 ,,
[*This entry cancelled and entered below*]
William s. of Richard Dickonsonn & Ann 8 December
Rebecca d. of Richard Lucas & Mary 13 February ... ... 16 February
Richard s. of Thomas Burton & Marie, 2 Oct. 6 October
Jennet d. of John Dickonson & Hellen ... 16 March
Robte s. of George Eskridge & Elizabeth ,, ,,

1662.

Jenet d. of Robert Cocke & Agnes, 22 May 26 May
[*In different hand.*]
7b Lucie d. of Edward Cockin & Elizabeth 13 Juelie
[*The word* "Elizabeth" *written over* "Isabell" *cancelled.*]
Issabell d. of Robart Ireland & Ellen ... 4 Martch

1663.

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cocke & Dorathy 21 June
Margarett d. of George Stowt & Margaret 19 September
Margarett d. of Thomas Bell & Agnes ... 15 November

1664.

Agnes d. of Robart Cocke & Agnes, 30 July 1 August
Jennett d. of Thomas Birdsaie & Mary ... 7 ,,
Nicholas s. of Willm: Whinerie & Ann ... 16 October

	Elizabeth d. of Robt: Ireland & Ellen ...	6 November
	Thomas s. of George Eskridge & Elizabeth	1 January
	John s. of Tho: Cock & Dorathie, 6 January	8 ,,
	Richard s. of Richard Starnwhett & Elizabeth	28 ,,
	Robart s. of Robte: Beethum & Agnes ...	12 March
	1665.	
	Easter d. of George Stowt & Margarett ...	29 March
	[*Entry erased*]	25 Juelie
	Christofer s. of Thomas Bell & Agnes ...	18 September
p. 8	Thomas s. of John Wilsonn Pount [?] maker was seaventeene yeares of adge the 24th daie of December in the yeare 1661.	
	Jane Gibson daughter of George Gibson shalbe 17 yeares of adge ye 10th daie of December, 1663.	
	Elizabeth Gibson daughter of George Gibson shalbe 13 yeares of adge ye 10th daie of Maie, 1665 [1664 *struck through*]	
	Richard Gibson sone of Georg Gibson shalbe xi yeares of adge ye first daie of December, 1663.	
	Hellen d. of John Stornwhett of Over Kellet & Isabell his wife born ...	22 December
	Thomas s. of Thomas Wilsonn & Alice ...	18 September
	John s. of Gilbert Thompson de Capenborrow	18 March
	1666.	
	Robert s. of John Lucas of Capponborrow	8 July
	Agnes d. of John Chapman de Over Kellet	25 March
	John s. of Robert Ireland	12 October
	Barberye d. of Richard Ireland	16 December
	Thomas s. of John Greenewood of Capponborrow	10 February
	Richard s. of George Burton	10 August
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Cocke	8 July
	Anne d. of Edward Wilson	16 January
	1667.	
	Richard s. of Richard Dickinson of Over Kellet	31 March
	Isabell d. of John Maior of Capenwray ...	11 August
	John s. Thomas Bell & Anes	15 September
	John s. of Thomas Bell of Over Kellet ...	,, ,,
	Christopher s. of Robert Beetham ...	22 December
	1668.	
	Margret d. of Richard Dickonson ye younger	3 May
	Mary d. of John Chapman	3 July
p. 8^b	*Wholly blank.*	
p. 15	Katherin d. of James Bateson of Over Kellet	20 September
	Josuha s. of Richard Pooler of Birtlinbarrow	22 November

	Rebecka d. of John Starnthweit of Over Kellet	27 December
	William s. of William Whinray of Capenwray	,, ,,
	Agnus d. of Robert Ireland of Over Kellet	7 March
	Hellin d. of Edward Cooper of Over Kellett	14 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of William Borow of Over Kellet	20 June
		1669.
	Robert s. of James Harris of Over Kellet ...	22 August
	George s. of George Stout of Capenwray	26 September
	William s. of John Greenhood of Capenwray [*The words* "Mr Edward Crosser late clerk" *are written in margin.*]	3 December
, 15b	Robertus f. Jacobi Harise de Ouer Kellet ...	22 August
	Gulielmus f. Johañis Greenhood de Cappenwray	26 September
	Christopherus f. Thomae Bell de Ouer Kellet ... } *Repeated on p.* 16. ...	13 Februar
	Johañes f. Thomae Birdsay de Ouer Kelett ... } ...	20 Martij
		1670.
	Rogerus f. Georgi Eskrigge de Ouer Kellet	14 Augusti
	Robertus f. Ricard Gibson de Ouer Kellet	2 Octobris
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Batson de Ouer Kellett	22 January
	Thomas s. of Richard Dickonson de Ouer Kellet	19 Martij
		1671.
	Margret d. of Georg Eskrigg & Elizabeth	17 August
	Agnas d. of Robert Beethem of Ouer Kellett	17 September
	James s. of George Stout	18 Feburary
		1672.
	Agnes d. of William Whinery	8 September
	John s. of Edward Wilson & Margret ...	23 March
		1673.
	Thomas s. of Thomas Bell & Agnes ...	11 May
	Wilielmus f. Edmundi Lodg & Margrete ...	2 August
	Mary d. of Richard Poler of Birtland Barrow	3 ,,
	William s. of John Lucas of Capenwray ...	24 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of John Hellme & Agnes [*Repeated below, birth date* 25 *October.*]	27 October
		1674.
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Starnthet & Isaball	12 Aprill
	John s. of Georg Eskrigge & Mary ...	28 Februrary
p. 16	Robert s. of Richard Dickonson of O.K., 2nd	6 September
		1675.
	John s. of Thomas Speight	5 Feburary
	Richard s. of George Robinson	17 December
p. 12	Jane d. of George Gibson & Margret [*This entry struck out.*]	10 Dec.

Elizabeth d. of Richard Wilson & Deboarah, was borne 25th ... 26 December, 1675.
Rebecca d. of Richard Wilson & Deboarah, was borne March the 6th, A.D. 1676.
John s. of Richard Wilson & Debarah was borne Aprill the 4, A.D. 1680.
Thomas s. of Richard Wilson & Deboarh his wife was borne 28 November, A.D. 1681.
Deborah d. of Richard Wilson & Deborah borne in October, A.D. 1683.
Wiłłm s. of Richard Wilson & Deborah borne 26 of September, A.D. 1685.
Mary d. of Richard Wilson & Deborah borne July the fourth, A.D. 1698.
Samuell s. of Richard Wilson & Deborah borne September the 7th day, A.D. 1690.
Richard s. of Richard Wilson & Deborah borne September the 4th, A.D. 1692.

1676.

p. 12b John s. of James Kendall ... ... 19 November
Margret d. of Thomas Speight ... ... 8 September
Nathan s. of James Batson borne 30th day of November

1677.

John s. of John Chappman ... ... 14 May
Robert s. of George Robinson ... ... 17 March
Richard s. of James Kendall ... ... 14 October
James s. of Peter Harise ... ... 8 July
James s. of Rob: Tayler ... ... 2 December

1678.

John s. of Robert Dauthet ... ... 20 March
Thomas s. of Thomas Barrowe .. 21 December
Richard s. of John Wilson & Jane, 1st August 5 August

1679.

p. 13 Ann d. of Peter Haris ... ... 1 March
John s. of George Fawcet ... ... 6 Aprill
Elizabeth d. of Edward Wilson ... 17 October
Doraty d. of Richard Gibson of O.K., borne 14 Aprill

1680.

Thomas* s. of Richard Poler ... ... 16 August
Eline d. of Thomas Barow ... ... 8 November
Rich: s. of Thomas Speight ... ... 12 ,,
William s. of George Robinson ... ... 16 December
Thomas s. of Jonathan Camm ... ... 9 January
Elizabath d. of Richard Gibson ... 30 ,,
John s. of Robert Leaper ... ... 20 Feburary

1681.

John s. of Robert Starnthwait ... ... 28 August

---

* Changed from Richard.

	George s. of William Grenhood ...	29 January
	Jonathan s. of Richard Gibson & Margret	22 Aprill
	Agnas d. of Aline Eamison	25 Feburary
	John s. of Thomas Bell, 3 Feburary ...	5 March
	Thomas s. of Robert Dauthet & Margret 17 March	26 ,,
	Thomas s. of John Wilson of O.K. 18th ...	22 Feburary
	"Tho: Jackson Vic^r & Scholem^r here 1698" [*written in margin*]	
13^b		**1682.**
	Richard s. of John Chapman and Mary ...	9 Aprill
	George s. of Richard Maichel and Lucia...	16 ,,
	Thomas s. of James Kendall and Alice ...	22 October
	Richard s. of Robert Atkinson and Mary...	10 December
	Joshua s. of George Facet and Agnus ...	30 January
	Jenet d. of Thomas Barrow and Mary ...	4 Feburary
	Agnas d. of Robert Leaper and Ann ...	25 ,,
		1683.
	Jenet d. of Aline Edmondson borne eleventh day of Aprill	17 Aprill
12^b	Thomas s. of George Faucet & Agnetis	20 June
13^b	Jonathan s. of Jonathan Camm & Grace ...	2 September
	Thomas s. of John Hellme & Alce ...	,, ,,
	Thomas s. of Walter Cocke, jun^r & Ann ...	,, ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Crosser & Isaball, 18th	30 ,,
	Debera d. of Richard Wilson & Debera, borne 7th Novembr.	
	Joannes f. Richardi Gibson in hoc oppido	20 January
		1684.
	John s. of Thomas Pearson & Elizabeth ...	4 May
	[*In margin and defaced*] "John s. of Richard Gibson & Margaret."	
14	Thomas s. of John Johnson & Jenet ...	29 June
	Margrat d. of Rob^rt Lucas & Elizabeth ..	20 July
	Elizeb^th d. of George Faucet & Agnus ...	4 September
13	Georg s. of George Robinson of Capernwray & Elizabeth, borne	29 ,,
14	William s. of Thomas Speight & Jane ...	9 November
	Isabell d. Hen: Armstrong & Katherine ...	,, ,,
	Robert s. of Rob^rt Atkinson & Mary ...	28 December
	Rob^rt s. of Ricardi Mechell in hoc opido ...	18 January
	Dorethie d. of Walter Cocke & Ann ...	25 ,,
55	Thomas s. of Thomas Starnwhait & Jean, 21 March	24 March
		1685.
14	Elizabeth d. of John Wilson & Jane, 16 day June	24 June
	Richard s. of Robt. Wither & Dorethie, 18th June	28 ,,

p. 14b	Thomas s. Robt. Leaper & Ann, 14th August	23 August
	Richard s. of Richard Poler & Jane, borne	18 ,,
	John s. of Jonathan Cambe & Grace, borne	23 September
	Thomas s. of George Singleton & Agnus, 21 March	24 March
		1686.
	James s. of Robt. Robinson & Agnus, 27th March	29 March
	Agnus d. of James Atkinson & Jane ...	24 Aprill
	Mary d. of Thomas Pearson & Elizabth ...	11 July
	Agnus d. of Richard Gibson & Margt ..	19 September
	George s. of Richard Gibson & Eling ...	28 November
	Mary d. of Thomas Barrow & Bridget ...	21 October
p. 55	Mary d. of Thomas Starnwhait & Jean, 1 Nov:	3 Nouember
p. 9	John s. of Robt. Heisham & Ann ...	26 December
	Thomas s. of Geo: Robinson & Elizab: ...	28 Februarie
	John s. of James Procter & Agnus ...	20 March
	Robt. s. of Richard Lucas & Elizabeth ...	24 ,,
		1687.
	Agnus d. of Robt. Atkinson & Mary ...	6 Aprill
	Robt. s. of Robt. Leaper & Ann ...	8 May
	Agnus d. of John Chapman & Mary ...	,, ,,
	Margt d. of Thomas Dickenson & Margt ...	,, ,,
	Thomas s. of Walter Cocke & Ann ...	22 ,,
	Eliz: d. of Peeter Harris & Eliz: ...	9 October
	Eliz: d. of Robt. Wither & Dorethy ...	4 November
	Thomas s. of John Helm & Allies [*entered also on p.* 20]	14 ,,
	Robt. s. of Richard Pooley & Jane ...	10 December
p. 10	Ema d. of James Procter & Agnus ...	23 ,,
	Eliz. d. of Thomas Hodghson & Isabell ...	8 Januarie
	Thomas s. of Thomas Eskrigge & Johana	20 ,,
p. 10b	Tho: s. of Robt Atkinson & Mary ...	13 March
	Agnus d. of Richard Gibson & Margt ...	21 ,,
p. 19b	Nativetives pro Ao Di, 1688. Hen: Batty, vicario.	
	Thomas f. of Richardi Burton de Birtle inbarrow natus 10mo	11 November
	Mary d. of Richard Burton de Bertle inbarrow & Ann his wife 14th Oct: 1689	27 October
	Eliner d. of Richard Burton born 5th May 1696 [*Nativities end here, remainder of page blank.*]	
		1688.
p. 10b	Elizabth d. of Thomas Barrow & Bridget	1 Aprill
	John s. of Robt: Starnthwt & Isabell ...	28 May
	William s. of Robt: Heisham & Ann ...	8 July
	Eliz: d. of Robt: Lucas & Eliz: ...	5 August
	Robt: s. of George Lucas & Margt ...	26 ,,

	Jenet d. of Robt: Dowthwt & Eliz: ...	2 September
	Margt: d. of Richard Gibson & Eling ...	,, ,,
	Mary d. of George Singleton & Agnes ...	19 December
		1689.
4b	Richard s. of Robt: Leaper & Ann ...	21 April
	Jane d. of John Dawthwt & Margt ...	1 May
20	Elizabeth d. of John Helme & Alice, 29 July	9 August
26b	Mary d. of Richard Burton & Ann, born	14 October
55	Georg s. of Thomas Starnwhait & Jean, 9 March	16 March
		1690.
54b	John s. of John Dickonson & Jennett, 21 Feb:	1 March
		1692.
16	George s. of George Singlton, born ...	17 March
54b	Thomas s. of John Dickonson & Jennet, 17 June	20 June
20	Isabell d. of John Helme & Alice, 23 Jan:	3 Febuarie
16	Francis s. of George Singlton, born ...	22 August
54b	Margarett d. of John Dickonson & Jennett, 21 Mar: 1694	28 March
		1694.
55	Robert s. of Thomas Starnwhait & Jean 26 Sep:	2 October
12b	Hannah d. of John Helme & Alice 1 Oct:	14 ,,
		1695.
23	Agnes d. of Robt Warde, 7 April ...	17 April
55	William s. of Henary Armestrong & Elisabeth, born	10 Nouember
		1696.
16	Robert s. of George Singlton, born ...	17 March
29b	Eliner d. of Richard Burton & Anne, born	5 May
		1697.
23	Hanna d. of Robt: Warde, 10 Sep: ...	19 Sep:

CHRISTNINGS.

		1698.
p. 26	Elling d. of Mr John Wilson & Elizabeth, 8th May	20 May
	Elizbeth d. of Richard Burton	
	Thomas Starnthwait clarke at Over Kellet in the yeare of our Lord God 1698 ...	June the 14
	Jethro s. of Richard Gibson & Margret, 1st July	3 July
	Peeter s. of Robert Towers	September
p. 29b	Elizabeth d. of Richard Burton & Anne ...	12 November
p. 26	Thomas Jackson, Bachlour of Arts in ye University of Cambridge. Vicar and scholemaster of Over Kellet in ye year 1698	May 20th
	Jane d. of Tho: Pearson of Capenwray ...	20 March
		1699.
	Mary d. of Robt: Atkinson of O.K. ...	22 May
	Margreat d. of Tho: Lucas of Capenwray	,, ,,
	Richard s. of Richard Gibson & Elin ...	4 June
p. 54b	Robert s. of John Dickonson & Jennett, 3 June	11 ,,
p. 26	Joshua s. of Tho: Starnthet, 31 March ...	7 Aprill
	Peeter s. of Robert Towers	7 September
	Thomas Starnwhait & John Barrow, Church Wardens for the year 1698.	
p. 26b	Robert s. of John Dickinson & Jennet ...	11 June
	John s. of John Wilson & Eliz., 2 ...	7 ,,
	Robt. s. of Jo: Dickinson	11 ,,
	Richard s. of Richard Bagot of O.K., born	20 November
	A still born child of Johnathon Cam of Capenborow, borne the 29 November [*cancelled*].	
	Margaret d. of John Turner, Minister of Over Kellet born the 27th of November	
	John s. of Robert Hind of O.K.	18 Feb:
	Ann d. of John Hardy, late of Over Kellet her supposed father of the body of Sarah Turner	7 Feb:
	Agnes d. of Christopher Bell & Agnes ...	3 March
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Hathornwait ...	17 ,,
		1700.
	William s. of Robt: Needham of O.K. ...	31 March
	George s. of Tho: Facet of O.K. [*on p.* 55b *mother's name given as* "Mary" *and birthday* "2nd July"]	14 July

29	Ellen d. of Mr John Wilson & Elizabeth born 17 September. [*This entry cancelled & marked* "Registerd before."]	
26b	Ann d. of Tho: Dickinson	5 October
	Thomas s. of John Hunter of O.K. ...	28 ,,
	Ellen d. of Robert Ward of O.K. [*On p.* 23 *birthday* "27 October" *is given*]. ...	3 November
	Deborah d. of Robert Heesom of Capenwray	20 ,,
	George s. of Robert Eskrigge born 5th Jan:	
27	Thomas s. of Robert Towers of Capenwray	2 March
	Agnes d. of Richard Bagot	29 June
	Jennet d. of Thomas Dickinson	18 September
	Ellen d. of Mr John Wilson, born 17th September, 1700.	
	Henricus Johannes, s. of Mr John Wilson, 11th	25 ,,
	Sarah d. of Thomas Starnwhaitt & Jane ...	28 May
	William s. of Robert Atkinson	2 November
	Joseph s. of Johnathon Cam	23 ,,
	Richard s. of John Dickinson	28 January
	Margaret d. of Christopher Bell ...	23 February
		1702.
	Rebecca d. of Robert Dauthet	28 June
	John s. of Richard Gibson	12 September
27b	Samuel s. of John Turner, Minister of Over Kellet	26 October
	Ann d. of Chr: Dickson	16 November
	Sarah d. of Tho: Hawthernwait ...	22 ,,
	Ann Towers	27 December
	Margaret d. of Rich: Bagot	Feb:
		1703.
	Benjamin s. of John Wilson & Elizabeth, b.	6 August
9b	Anne d. of Richard Burton & Anne, born	22 October
7b	Isabel d. of Wm Lucas & Isabel ...	12 November
	Agnes d. of Tho: Dickonson & Margrett ...	3 January
	Margret d. of Rich: Bagot & Mar: 1st March	8 March
	Margrett d. of James Walker & Elizabeth, b.	29 January
		1704.
	Ann d. of Ann Holmes, born	13 April

BAPTISMS.

p. 28b	Ann d. of Robert Needdam & Ann, 11th May	14 May
	Samuell s. of John Dickonson & Jennet, 9th June	18 June
	Rachel d. of Thomas Starnthwait & Jane	16 July
	Thomas s. of Christopher Bell & Jane, 24th July	3 August
	Margaret d. of John Hunter & Helen ...	20 ,,
	Richard s. of Robert Gibson & Deborah, 17th September	28 October
		1705.
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Bagot & Margret	3 June
	Tho: s. of Tho: Fawcet & Mary	1 January
	[*On p.* 55b *his birthday is given* 24th *December.*]	
		1706.
	Agnes d. of Tho: Gibson & Elizabeth ...	8 July
	Dor: d. of Tho: Dickinson & Judeth ...	16 ,,
	Ri: s. of Tho: Hathernthwaite & Sarai ...	11 August
	William s. of Will: Lucas of Capenwray & Isabell	2 January
p. 29	Elin d. of James Walker & Elizabeth, 28 Jan:	9 Feberawary
		1707.
	Johnathon s. of Johnathon Cam & Elin ...	6 Apriel
	William s. of Robert Atkinson & Mary ...	13 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Cristopher Bell & Gean ...	26 ,,
	Ann d. of Antho: Thompson & Eliz: ...	7 June
	John s. of Robt: Gibson & Deb: 24 June ...	7 July
	Tho: s. of Ric: Baygot & Margret ...	2 September
		1708.
	Richard s. of Cristopher Dickson & Mary	18 Aprielle
	Robert s. of William & Mary Towers ...	4 December
	Richard s. of Christ: & Mary Dickson ...	18 April
	John s. of Solomon & Margt his wife [*sic*]	6 June
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dickonson & Judith	6 November
	John s. of James Walker & Elizabeth ...	6 March
		1709.
	Eleaner d. of Henery Batson & Jeny ...	10 Aprill
p. 29b	Eleanor d. of Henry Bateson & Jane ...	10 ,,
	Hannah d. of Thomas & Eliz: Gibson ...	30 July
	Deborah d. of William Lucas	20 November
	John s. of Christopher & Jane Bell ...	11 December
		1710.
p. 33b	Joseph & Benjamin s. of James & Eliz: Walker of Over Kellet	29 April
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Johnson of O.K.	3 May

Alice d. of James & Marg[t] Robinson of O.K.	3 September
Thom[s] s. of John & Eliz: Whinneray of Capenborough	30 November
Elizabeth d. of Rob[t] & Deborah Gibson of O.K.	17 January
	1711.
Rich[d] s. of Jno. Wilson & Eliz: borne ...	14 April
Rich[d] s. of John Wilson & Eliz: of O.K. ...	19 ,,
Ellen d. of Thom[s] & Judith Dickonson of O.K.	24 May
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Gibson & Eliz: ...	12 November
Margret d. of James Robinson & Margret, b.	23 March
	1712.
John s. of Christ[r] Nouble & Bridget ...	13 April
Deborah d. of Jno: Wilson & Elizab: 19th April	30 ,,
John s. of James Walker & Eliz: ...	3 December
Richard s. of Thomas & Eliz: Pooler ...	14 ,,
Elin d. of John & Agnes Bateson ...	16 February
Tho: Helme . . . . & Elizabeth his wife [*sic*]	
Deborah d. of William Speight	15 March
Sarah d. of John Whinrey	15 ,,
	1713.
James s. of Christopher Bell & Jane, 29 May	7 June
Deborah d. of Robert & Deborah Gibson of O.K., 22nd June	7 July
Joseph Fawcet alias Plaice, s. of Elizabeth Fawcet of O.K. & Joseph Plaice his putative father	7 ,,
Rob[t] s. of Jn[o] & Eliz: Wilson of O.K., 12th July	14 ,,
[*On p.* 34 *baptism is given on* "19th *July*"].	
	1714.
Mary d. of Richard Atkinson & Margaret his wife	4 April
Mary d. of Jn[o] & Eliz: Wilson, 8th June ...	17 June
4[b] Elizabeth d. of Ja: Robinson & Margaret ...	28 ,,
Robert Douthett, adult	15 August
* Tho: s. of Joseph Plaice & Elizabeth his wife	27 September
	1715.
John s. of John Whinerey & Elizabeth his wife	1 May
Thomas s. of Ja: Walker & Elizabeth ...	22 ,,
Thomas s. of Tho: Atkinson y[e] Minister of Ov[r] Kellet & Agnes his wife, 27th May	9 June

* Each page signed from January, 171¾ until 1737—"Tho: Atkinson, Minist[r].

	Jennet d. of Richd Bagott & Margeret his wife, 14 July	28 July
	Robert s. of Joseph Place & Elizth his wife	15 Jan:
	Isabell d. of Thomas Eaden & Elizth his wife	21 March
		1716.
	Easter d. of Tho: Walker & Mary his wife	2 Aprill
	James s. of John Bateson & Agnes his wife, 15 May	23 May
	Myles s. of Tho: Atkinson, Minister of Ov^{r} Kellet & Agnes his wife, 24 July ...	5 August
	Agnes d. of Richard Atkinson & Margret his wife	23 Dec^{r}
	Robt s. of James Robinson & Margeret his wife	1 January
	Alice d. of Joseph Place & Elizabth his wife	24 March
		1717.
	Rebekah d. of Jno. Wilson & Elizabth his wife, 19 March	4 April
	Ann d. of Tho: Hodgson & Jane his wife	22 Sep^{r}
	Ann d. of Wm Hoggart & Elizabeth his wife	10 Feb:
		1718.
p. 35^{b}	John s. of Robt Addison & Dorothy his wife, 18 April	27 April
	Richard s. of Tho: Atkinson then Minister of Ov^{r} Kellet & Agnes his wife, 1 Sept:	14 Septemb^{r}
	Jane d. of John Wilson & Elizth his wife, 16 March	16 March
		1719.
	Ann d. of James Robins^{n} & Margaret his wife	27 March
	Robt s: of Ric^{d} Atkinson & Margeret his wife	26 April
	John s. of Richard Speight & Elizth his wife	10 May
	Margeret d. of Robt Lucas & Dorothy his wife	3 June
	Agnes d. of Willm Troughton & Elizth his wife, 14 Oct^{r}	19 Oct^{r}
	Jane d. of Richd Handley & Ann his wife ...	13 December
		1720.
	John s. of William Whin^{r}y & Hannah his wife	15 May
	Ann d. of James Jackson & Martha his wife	3 July
	Rich^{d} s. of Robt Addison & Dorothy his wife, 15 Oct:	23 Oct:
	John s. of John Tugman & Margeret his wife	27 Decemb^{r}
		1721.
	Robt s. of James Robinson & Margeret his wife	11 June
	Richard s. of Gualter Cocke & Margeret his wife	18 ,,

Thomas s. of Willm Troughton & Elizabth his wife, 11 June	25	,,
Thomas s. of Robt Speight & Elizabeth his wife	16	Augst
Dorothy d. of Tho: Atkinson Mnr & Agnes his wife, 14 Augt	27	Augt
James s. of James Lucas of Capenwray & Alice his wife, 19 August	27	August
William s. of Rt Lucas junr & Dorothy his wife	19	Sepr
John s. of Richard Atkinson & Margeret his wife	9	Novr
Joanna d. of Tho: Eskrigge & Jane his wife	26	,,
36b Sarah d. of Richd Hanley & Ann his wife	24	Decr
Robert s. of Richd Chaffer of Bolton & Elizth his wife	3	January
		1722.
William s. of Robt Gibson & Deborah his wife	5	April
Mary d. of Robt Robinson & Agnes his wife, 22 Sept	8	Octr
Elenor d. of John Tugman & Margeret his wife	27	Decr
William s. of John Longworth of Capenwray Hall & Kathrine his wife	24	Feb:
Benjamin s. of Richd Speight & Elizth his wife	27	,,
John s. of Willm Troughton & Elizth his wife, 20 Feb:	11	Mar:
		1723.
Ann d. of Gualter Cocke & Margeret his wife, 1 May	12	May
Willm s. of Robt Addison & Dorothy his wife, 18 May	26	,,
Thomas s. of James Pearson & Sarah his wife, 27 May	2	June
William s. of Robt Speight & Elizabeth his wife	24	Novr
Elizth d. of Tho: Eskrigge & Jane his wife	2	Feb:
		1724.
Thomas s. of James Robinson & Margaret his wife	25	March
Thomas s. of Tho: Atkinson prsent Mnr & Agnes his wife, 6 July	13	July
Jabez s. of James Pearson & Sarah his wife, 4 Nov:	11	Nov:
Robert s. of John Tugman & Margaret, 24 Decr	27	Decr
Deborah d. of Richd Gibson & Elizabeth his wife	11	January
		1725.
Ann d. of Tho: Cocke & Ann his wife ...	20	May
Margaret d. of Robt Heblethwt & Elinor his wife, 17 May	23	,,

Margeret d. of Tho: Atkinson, M^nr & Agnes his wife, 26 Sep: ... ... 10 Oct^r

p. 37^b Alice d. of Geo: Eskrigg & Mary his wife, 5 Dec^r ... . 29 Dec^r

Thomas s. of Robert Addison & Dorothy his wife ... ... 2 January

Elenor d. of Tho: Hodgson & Jane his wife 19 ,,

1726.

James s. Robt Speight & Eliz^th ["Margaret" *erased*] his wife ... ... 24 April

Francis s. of George & Thamar Singleton born ... ... 25 Oct:
[*Interlined, different handwriting*].

Ann d. of James Pearson & Sarah his wife, 13 Aug^st ... ... 24 Aug^st

Sarah d. of Richd Gibson & Eliz^th his wife, 11 Dec^r ... ... 26 Dec^r

Hannah d. of John Wilson & Hannah his wife, 14 January ... ... 22 January

Margaret d. of Thomas Cock & Ann his wife, 7 Feb^y ... ... 15 Feb^y

1727.

Elizab^th d. of Richd Atkinson & Marg^t his wife, 26 May ... ... 24 June

William s. of James Robinson & Margaret his wife ... ... 16 July

Elinor d. of Richd Barrow & Elinor his wife ... ... 11 Feb^y

John s. of Robt Speight & Elizabeth his wife 3 March

John s. of George Eskrigg & Mary his wife, 6 March ... ... 20 ,,

1728.

Robert s. of Robert Fallows & Elinor his wife, July 14 ... . 21 July

Thomas s. of Robert Lucas & Dorothy his wife, 27 July ... ... 8 Aug^st

Richard s. of Willm Troughton & Elizabeth his wife, 1 Sep^r ... ... 8 Sep^r

John s. of James Pearson & Sarah his wife, 14 Sep^r ... ... 14 ,,

Robert s. of William Needham & Ann his wife ... ... 20 Oct^r

Luke s. of John Wilson & Hannah his wife, 18 Oct^r ... ... 27 ,,

Mary d. of Edward Bell & Ann his wife, 16 Nov^r ... ... 24 Nov^r

Robert s. of Richard Gibson & Eliz^th his wife ... ... 12 Dec^r

1729.

	Hannah d. of Tho: Eskrigge & Jane his wife, 15 July	27 July
38b	Mary d. of John Green of Birklandbarrow & Elizth his wife	24 Augst
	Dorothy d. of Tho: Cocke & Ann his wife	2 Novr
	Elizabeth d. of John Lucas & Margt his wife, 7 Novr	30 ,,
	Hannah d. of Robt Speight & Elizth his wife	7 Decr
	Hugh s. of Robt Addison & Dorothy his wife, 9 Feby	22 Feby

1730.

	Robert s. of Edward Bell & Ann, 26 April	10 May
	William s. of Tho: Wilson & Elinor ...	17 ,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Atkinson, Minister, & Agnes, 12 May	19 May
	John s. of John Wilson & Hannah, 20 Aug:	30 August
	Elinor d. of Tho: Hodgson & Ann ...	20 Sept
	John s. of Richd Williamson & Ann ...	15 Novr
	John s. of William Needham & Ann ...	21 Feby
	Thomas s. of Richard Gibson & Elizabeth, 13 Feb:	1 March

1731.

	Rebecca d. of Elizabeth Jackson & William Eddrington her suposed Father ...	1 May
	Elizabeth d. of Elinor Dickinson & Willm Skeysbridge her putative fathr ...	5 May
	George s. of George & Thomas Singleton, b. [*Interlined, different handwriting.*]	28 ,,
	Adam s. of James Pearson & Sarah, 4 Sepr	5 Sepr
	Thomas s. of Gualter & Mary Cocke ...	30 ,,
	Thomas s. of Edward Bell & Ann, 21 Decr	29 Decr
	Rachel d. of Ann Woodess & William Greenup her suposed fathr	6 Jany
	Thomas s. of Thomas Eskrigge & Jane ...	6 Feby
	Deborah s. of Robt Speight & Elizabth ...	13 ,,
	Mary d. of James Robinson & Margt ...	21 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cock & Ann ..	16 March

1732.

39	Francis & Elizabeth s. & d. of Elizabeth Walker & Francis Timperley their putative father	13 May
	John s. of Tho: Atkinson, Mnr, & Agnes, 28 July	8 Augst
	Eleanor d. of Tho: Wilson & Eleanor ...	1 Octr
	Henry s. of John Longworth & Catherine	22 Novr
	Agnes d. of Richd Gibson & Elizth ...	9 March

1733.

Agnes d. of Rich[d] Williamson & Ann ... 27 May
Isabel d. of Thomas Procter & Ann ... 12 Aug[t]
Agnes d. of Benjamin Dobiggin & Jane ... 23 Sep[r]
Henry s. of Hugh Baldwin & Eleanor, 18 Octr 28 Octr:
Elizabeth d. of John Smith & Grace, 30 Nov: 9 Dec[r]
Christopher s. of Tho: Bell & Marg[t], 6 Dec[r] 27 ,,
Elisabeth d. of James Pearson & Sarah, 13 Jan[y] ... ... 24 Jan[y]
Agnes d. of William Needham & Ann ... 27 ,,
Thomas s. of M[r] John Wilson & Hannah, 1 Feb[y] ... ... 10 Feb[y]

1734.

Elisabeth d. of Walter Cocke & Mary ... 20 June
Benjamin s. of Tho: Atkinson, M[nr], & Agnes, 4 July ... ... 21 July
Thomas s. of Tho[s] Cock & Ann, 29 June ... 26 ,,
Deborah d. of Thomas Procter & Ann ... 4 Aug[st]
Robert s. of Rich[d] Williamson & Ann .. 24 Nov[r]
Hannah d. of Rob[t] Speight & Elisabeth ... 17 March
Robert s. of Deborah Wilson & John Leaper suposed Fath[r], 14 March ... 19 ,,

1735.

p. 39[b] Thomas s. of Tho: Wilson & Eleanor ... 7 May
Margaret d. of Will[m] Jackson & Deborah 20 July
John s. of Tho: Eskrigg & Jane, 14 July ... 27 ,,
Elisabeth d. of Rich[d] Gibson & Elisabeth, 20 Sep: ... ... 5 Oct[r]
Isaac s. of George & Thamar Singleton, born 14 Oct:
[*Interlined, different handwriting.*]
John s. of Thomas Bell & Marg[t], 28 Dec[r] 6 Jan[y]
Henry s. of Hugh Baldwin & Eleanor, 6 Feb[y] 22 Feb[y]
George s. of Tho[s] Fawcet & Jane, 29 Feb[y] 8 March

1736.

James s. of William Tayler & Elisabeth ... 1 August
Thomas & Benjamin Dobiggin & Jane ... 12 Sep[r]
Jane d. of James Pearson & Sarah ... 31 Oct[r]
Elisabeth d. of William Needham & Ann ... 10 Feb[y]
William s. of Tho: Cock & Ann, 25 Jan[y] ... 26 ,,

1737.

Ann d. of Hugh Baldwin & Eleanor ... 27 March
James s. of Rob[t] Speight & Elisab[th] ... 3 July
Elisabeth d. of Tho: Walker & Ann, 28 June 10 ,,
Henry s. of Thomas Gibson & Sarah, born same day ... ... 6 Aug[st]
Walter s. of Walter Cock & Mary ... 15 Oct[r]
Mary d. of Rich[d] Gibson & Elisab[th], born . . . . Sep[r] ... ... 16 ,,
p. 40 Robert s. of Robert Walker & Elisabeth ... 30 ,,

	Mary d. of Tho: Fawcet & Jane ...	17 Nov^{r}
	Mary d. of George & Thamar Singleton, born [*Interlined, different handwriting.*]	15 Dec:
	Thomas s. of William Jackson & Deborah	5 Feb^{y}
	John s. of William Taylor & Elisabeth ...	19 March
		1738.
	Robert s. of Tho: Eskrigge & Jane ...	26 March
	Rosamond d. of John Corner & Alice ...	2 April
	John s. of Tho: Wilson & Eleanor ...	16 ,,
	William s. of John Hutton & Mary ...	6 August
	James s. of Thomas Bell & Margret ...	3 September
	Mary d. of Walter Cock & Mary, born ... [*Remainder of page blank.*]	19 Dec^{r}
40^{b}	[*Wholly blank.*]	
		1739.
30	Visitation at Lancas^{r}, 3 May, 1739.	
	John s. of Tho: & Anne Procter	6 May
	Walter s. of Tho: & Anne Cock of Capon Wreah	20 ,,
	Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Robinson, Dissenters, born at Capon Wreah ...	7 April
	John s. of Benjamin & Jane Dowbin [*sic*]	15 July
	Tho: s: of Richard & Easter Pooler ...	14 Octo:
	Sarah d. of William & Anne Needam of Kellet	14 ,,
	Sarah d. of James & Sarah Pearson of Caponwreah	11 Nov:
	John s. of Richard & Elisabeth Gibson of Kellet	25 Dec:
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Fawcet of K.	27 ,,
	Rosamund d. of John & Alice Corner of Capon wreah	9 March
		1740.
	William s. of John & Mary Lucas of O.K.	6 April
	Visitation at Lancaster 22 April 1740.	
	George s. of Richard & Dorothy Corner of Capernwray	8 June
	Robert s. of George & Thamar Singleton, Dissenters, of O.K., born 25 May & baptized	10 ,,
	Rich^{d} s. of Richard & Anne Williamson of O.K.	31 August
	John s. of John & Mary Hutton of O.K. ...	28 Sept:
	Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Hawthornthwaite born and bap:	22 December
		1741.
30^{b}	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Margaret [Excom. *interlined*] Cornall of Capernwray ...	25 March

	Thomas s. of Thos. & Margaret Bell, born 27 March being Good Friday ...	12 April
	The Visitation at Lancaster 16 April, 1741.	
	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Easter Pooler, 9 July	15 July
	Bryan s. of Thos & Ellin Wilson, 6 Augst...	18 Augst
	Mary d. of John & Mary Lucas of O.K. ...	11 October
	Benjamin s. of Robt & Elizabeth Spite [*sic*] of Capernwray	29 November
		1742.
	Thos s. of Robert & Mary Hawthornthwaite, 1 March	25 March
	The Visitation at Lancaster 29 April, 1742.	
	Agnes d. of Richard & Elizabeth Blakekow of O.K.	15 August
	Jane d. of Thos & Jane Fawcet of O.K. ...	19 September
	Dorothy d. of William & Ellin Lucas ...	5 November
	Thos s. of John & Ellin Leeming, 25 Nov.	12 December
	Anne d. of William & Anne Needam ...	2 January
	Wm s. of Bartholomew & Barbary Bradshaw John Brunton, Minister.	6 February
p. 46b		**1743.**
	Mary d. of James & Sarah Pearson ...	10 April
	Mary d. of Robt & Elizabeth Walker ...	,, ,,
	Richard s. of Richd & Elizabeth Gibson ...	17 ,,
	The Visitation at Lancaster 4 June, 1743.	
	Anne d. of Richd & Anne Williamson ...	25 September
	Thos s. of Miles & Elizabeth Atkinson ...	31 October
	Deborah d. of Robt & Margaret Wilson ...	6 December
	Deborah d. of John & Mary Lucas ...	28 ,,
	Robt s. of John & Mary Hutton	15 January
	Susanna d. of Richard & Elizabeth Park...	22 ,,
	John s. of Benjamin Dowbin & Margaret Whinnerey	29 ,,
		1744.
	Visitation at Lancaster 17 April, 1744.	
	Margaret d. of Thos & Ellin Wilson ...	22 April
	Agnes d. of Thos Bell by Reputation & Agnes Procter	29 July
	Esther d. of Richard & Esther Pooler ...	30 September
p. 48b	Thos s. of Bartholomew & Barbary Bradshaw ... ... J. Brunton, Minister.	23 December
	Thos s. of Miles & Elizabeth Atkinson ...	1 January
	Mary & Hannah d. of Walter & Mary Cock	10 February
		1745.
	Robert s. of Robt & Margaret Wilson ...	31 March
	Visitation at Lancaster 30 April, 1745.	

* The signature of John Brunton, Minister, is at foot of each side of p. 30.

Anne d. of Thos & Jane Fawcet ...	21 June
William s. of Wm & Anne Needam ...	29 September
Margaret d. of John & Ellin Leeming ...	10 Nov.
Edward s. of John & Mary Lucas ...	1 Decr
	1746.
Visitation at Lancaster 22 April, 1746.	
Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Wilson ...	18 May
William s. of Jno & Anne Ellwood, 22 May	8 June
John s. of Bartholomew & Barbary Bradshaw of Capernwray Hall	21 September
Edward s. of John & Mary Lucas ...	1 March
	1747.
Edward s. of Edwd & Deborah Price ...	5 April
Jane d. of Thos & Ellin Wilson	4 Octob:
John s. of George & Thamar Singleton, born	18 ,,
Silvester Petty, Minister.	
49b	**1748.**
William s. of Wm & Anne Millars ...	3 April
Visitation at Lancaster 3 May, 1748.	
Jane d. of John & Mary Hutton	15 May
Elizabeth d. of Henry & Eliza Wilson ...	10 June
Richard s. of Richard & Esther Pooler ...	19 ,,
	1749.
John s. of John & Ellin Leeming ...	29 January
Thos s. of Robt & Margaret Wilson ...	26 February
Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Eskrigge ...	,, ,,
Thomas s. of Bartholomew & Barbara Bradeshaw	12 March
Silvester s. of Silvester & Anne Petty born and bapt:	15 ,,
Visitation at Lancaster 27 May, 1749.	
Anne d. of Eliza Dickinson alias Scarebridge, Jno Bradeshaw her reputed Father ...	30 July
Ellin d. of Wm & Anne Millars	27 August
Silvester Petty, Minister.	
50 Jane d. of Willm & Margt Fogg	21 Janry
Elizabeth d. of Jno & Eliza Whinnewray ...	,, ,,
Visitation at Lancaster, 26th April 1750.	
	1750.
Ellin d. of Willm & Mary Procter ...	10 June
William s. of James & Anne Bayley ...	16 Sept:
Margaret d. of Willm & Margt Robinson ...	16 Decemb:
Anne d. of John & Alice Bradeshaw ...	1 Janry
Ellin d. of John & Jane Barrow	13 ,,
Visitation at Lancaster, 23 April 1751.	
	1751.
Isabella d. of Willm & Ellin Lucas ...	5 May
Richard s. of John & Mary Hutton ...	26 ,,
Ellin d. of Silvester & Anne Petty ...	4 Decemb.

1752.

Mary d. of Willm & Marg^{t} Fogg... ... 19 Jan^{ry}
Thomas s. of Willm & Ellin Lucas ... 5 April
Visitation at Lancaster, 16 April 1752.
Anne d. of John & Eliz^{a} Mattock ... 19 July
Agnes d. of Willm & Marg^{t} Robinson ... ,, ,,
John & Elizabeth s. & d. of John & Jane Barrow born & baptized ... ... 30 ,,
21 Sept: 1752, According to the new style which by Act of Parliament commenced this month Bartholomew s. of John & Marg^{t} Lucas
Elizabeth d. of James & Sarah Bullock ... 10 Decemb.

1753.

George s. of Francis & Anne Singleton ... 18 Jan^{ry}
Anne d. of Silvester & Anne Petty, 21 March 18 April
Visitation at Lancaster [*blank*] 1753.
Mary d. of Willm & Anne Millars ... 24 June
William s. of W^{m} & Mary Procter ... 22 August
Thomas s. of W^{m} & Marg^{t} Robinson ... 7 October

1754.

Ellin d. of Willm & Ellin Cragg ... ... 19 May
Visitation at Lancaster, 14 June 1754.
Isabel d. of John & Margaret Lucas ... 22 September
Margaret d. of Thomas & Mary Bush of Nether Kellet ... ... 30 October
Silvester Petty, Minister.
p. 42^{b} Robert s. of John & Jennet Hyde ... 12 November
Margaret d. of Rich^{d} & Septima Gibson of Birkland barrow ... ... 19 ,,
Isabella d. of Willm & Ellin Lucas ... 26 December
Margaret d. of John & Mary Hutton of Capernwray ... ... ,, ,,

1755.

Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ellin Townley ... 2 February
Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Whinnewray 6 April
Alice d. of Thomas & Agnes Bibby, 21 Apr: 21 ,,
Jane d. of Jane Shuttleworth [a stranger and the Father unknown] ... ... 2 June
Memo: the above s^{d} child was not born here.
Visitation at Lancaster 16 June, 1755.
Mary d. of Francis & Anne Singleton ... 14 July
Margaret d. of Silvester & Anne Petty, 1 July 29 ,,
Jane d. of James & Sarah Bullock ... 23 November
Ellin d. of Willm & Margaret Robison ... 14 December

1756.

Jane d. of Willm & Anne Millars ... 8 March
Bridget d. of John & Jane Barrow ... 4 April
Jane d. of John & Sarah Leaper ... ,, ,,

Richard s. of Robert & Mary Gibson ... 25 May
Agnes d. of Thomas & Agnes Bibby ... 31 ,,
John s. of John Mattock & Eliz[a] his wife ... 1 August
Thomas s. of John & Jennet Hyde, b. & bap: 25 ,,
Ellin d. of Rich[d] & Septima Gibson of Birkland barrow .. .. 12 December

1757.

Mary d: of Stephen & Eliz[a] Buck ... 19 March
William s. of Will[m] & Mary Procter ... 4 May
Jane d. of Will[m] & Anne Millars ... 26 June
Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ellin Dickinson 29 ,,
Thomas s. of Will[m] & Ellin Lucas ... 10 July
Silvester Petty, Minister.
43 Mary d. of John & Marg[t] Lucas ... 2 October
Thomas s. of Rob[t] & Ellin Townley ... 4 November
Elisabeth d. of Rob[t] & Mary Gibson ... 18 December

1758.

John s. of John & Jennet Hyde ... ... 26 January
Dorothy d. of John & Sarah Leaper ... 28 February
Elizabeth d. of Will[m] & Marg[t] Robinson ... 2 April
Bartholomew s. of Bartholw & Barbara Bradshaw ... ... 1 May
Jonathan s. of John & Anne Needham ... 23 June
Sarah d. of James & Sarah Bullock ... 27 August
Francis s. of Francis & Anne Singleton ... 28 ,,

1759.

Anne d. of John & Eliz[a] Mattock ... 4 January
Isabel d. of Rich[d] & Septima Gibson of Birklandbarrow ... ... 4 March
Isabel d. of Stephen & Eliz[a] Buck ... 3 June
Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Lucas ... 10 ,,
Isabel d. of John & Jennet Hyde ... 24 ,,
Richard s. of Rich[d] & Margaret Dixon, 2 Aug: 26 August
Mary d. of John & Sarah Leaper ... 30 ,,
Mary d. of W[m] & Elizabeth Needham ... 14 October
Robert s. of William & Margaret Robinson 25 December

1760.

Richard s. of Elizabeth Taylor ... ... 3 February
Thomas s. of Tho[s] & Ellin Dickison of Capernwray ... ... 3 August

1761.

Mary Dixon d. of Rich[d] Dixon & Margrat [" Elizabeth " *cancelled*] his wife ... 22 February
Ann d. of Rich[d] & Septima Gibson of Birklandbarrow ... ... 2 August
45 John Talbot Wilson s. of Luke Wilson & Betty his wife, Aug[t] 8th ... ... 30 ,,
Mary Robinson d. of Will[m] Robinson & Margret his wife ... ... 6 September

Alexander s. of Robt & Mary Gibson ... 4 October
John s. of John & Mary Bell ... ... 20 December

1762.

Thos s. of Robt & Mary Gibson Cooper ... 28 March
Visitation at Lancaster April 26.
Joseph & Benjamin sons of Benjamin & Mary Cock Twins ... ... 13 June
Robert s. of Robt & Mary Whittington ... 1 August
William s. of Thos & Agnes Bibby ... 3 October
Anne d. of John & Marg^{t} Lucas ... 5 December
Agnes d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ... 16 ,,

1763.

Edmund s. of Thos & Sarah Edmundson .. 20 February
James s. of Rich^{d} & Margaret Dixon, 3 Feb. 27 ,,
R. Fletcher, Curate.
p. 45^{b} William s. of Luke & Elizab: Wilson ... 3 April
Thos s. of Rich^{d} & Septima Gibson of of Birklandbarrow ... ... 13 June
John s. of John & Sarah Leaper ... 19 ,,
Isabel d. of W^{m} & Marg^{t} Robinson ... 3 July
Willm s. of John & Eliz: Mattock ... 17 ,,
Ellin Dickinson d. of Thos & Ellin Dickinson Capernwray ... ... 15 May
Robert Bradshaw s. of Robert & Sarah Fletcher born Oct: 31st privately baptized Novr 15 received into the Church 2 December
Eliz: d. of Stephen & Eliz: Buck ... 20 November

1764.

Thos s. of Robt & Mary Statter ... ... 1 April
Eliz: d. of William & Fran: Lucas ... 22 ,,

[*Remainder of page blank*].

52 A REGISTER OF DISSENTERS. **1722.**

Mary d. of Robt Robinson & Agnes his wife baptized Octr ye 8th 1722, Nat: Sepr 22d

1725.

Alice d. of George Eskrigge & Mary his wife baptiz'd Decr ye 29th 1725 Nat 5to ejusdm

1726.

Francis s. of Geo: Singleton, Junr & Thamar his wife baptized Novr ye 1st 1726 Nat: 25to Octr

1727.

John s. of Geo: Eskrigge & Mary his wife baptized March ye 20th 1727 Nat: 6to ejusdm

1731.

George s. of George Singleton Jur & Thamar his wife baptiz'd June ye 15th 1731. Nat: 28vo Maij.

1735.

Isaac s. of George Singleton & Thamar his wife born Octr ye 14th & baptiz'd Novr ye 5th 1735.

1737.

Mary d. of George Singleton & Thamar his wife born Decr 15th & baptized ye 28th of ye same.

1739.

Jane d. of Thos & Mary Robinson . . 7 April

1740.

Robt s. of George & Thamar Singleton born 25 May

1742.

Agnes d. of George & Thamar Singleton born 4 September

1745.

Sarah d. of George & Thamar Singleton born ye 15th day of April, & baptiz'd the 15th day of May.

52b [*Blank*].

VOL. II.

On inside of front cover are these words: "Bought May ye 26th 1764 price 9s Robt Fletcher A.B. Minister. Richard Gibson, Clerk. John Dickinson, Robt Wilson, Churchwardens."

BAPTISMS.

			1764.
2 p. 1	Mary d. of Robt & Mary Whittington ...	18	June
	Ellen d. of John & Mary Deane ...	1	July
	Anne d. of Eliz: Needham (base borne) ...	26	Augt
	Margt d. of Richd & Margt Dixon 19th Augst	16	Sepr
	Jacob s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton Augt 26	,,	,,
	Betty d. of Richd & Septima Gibson ...	18	Novr
	Robert s. of Robt & Mary Gibson ...	25	,,
			1765.
	Hannah d. of Luke & Elizab: Wilson ...	3	Mar:
	George s. of Wm & Mary Barrow ...	12	May
	James s. of James & Jane Sharpless ...	6	June
	Visitation at Lancr	24	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Richd & Margt Harrison ...	11	July
	Jeñet d. of Richd Grimes	14	Aug:
	John s. of John & Margt Lucas	25	,,
	Margt d. of Wm & Ellin Lucas	17	Octr
	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Leaper ...	29	,,
			1766.
	Isaac s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ...	4	May
	Wm s. of John & Agnes Casson	11	,,
	George s. of John & Ellin Slater ...	16	,,
	Margaret d. of Robt & Sarah Fletcher 22 June	13	July
	John s. of Christr & Mary Gifford ...	20	,,
	Richd s. of Wm & Margt Robinson ...	12	Augt
	Anne d. of Thos & Jane Cock	7	Sepr
	Abigal d. of Robt & Jane Arey	6	Nov:
	Hannah d. of Robt & Mary Whittington ...	7	Dec:
2 p. 2	Hannah d. of Thos & Agnes Wilson ...	21	,,
			1767.
	John s. of Willm & Eliza: Gardner ...	24	Jan:
	Eliz: d. of Geo: & Eliz: Faucett... ...	29	,,
	Benjamin s. of Ellin Place (base born) ...	5	Feb:
	Bryan s. of John & Mary Deane ...	22	,,
	Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Grimes ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. of Robt & Mary Bradley ...	15	Mar:

Willm s. of Robt & Mary Statter ... 10 May
Visitation at Lancaster ... ... 11 ,,
Margaret d. of Rich^{d} & Marg^{t} Harrison ... 9 July
Geo: s. of Jno & Agnes Casson ... ... 19 ,,
Luke s. of Luke & Eliz: Wilson... ... 2 Aug:
John s. of Hen^{y} & Ellen Procter ... 18 Oct:
Sarah d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ... 17 Nov:
Agnes d. of John & Dor^{ty} Taylor ... 29 ,,
Robt s. of W^{m} & Ellen Lucas ... ... 20 Dec^{r}

1768.

Anne d. of Rich^{d} & Septima Gibson ... 10 Jan:
Rich^{d} s. of John & Sarah Leaper ... 15 ,,
Mary d. of W^{m} & Sarah Dowbiggin, 19 Jan: 20 ,,
Marg^{t} d. of Thos & Jane Boake ... ... 7 Feb:
John & Mary s. & d. of Benj: & Mary Cock 11 ,,
Barth^{l} s. of W^{m} & Sarah Deane ... 14 ,,
Marg^{t} d. of Thos & Agnes Wilson ... 22 ,,
R. Fletcher Mint^{r}
p. 3 Marg^{t} d. of Rich^{d} & Marg^{t} Dixon, Jan: 26 21 Feb:
Jane d. of Thos & Jane Faucett ... 20 Mar:
Thos s. of Geo: & Elizabeth Faucett ... 17 Apr:
Visitation at Lanc^{r} May 9th
John & Thomas sons of Thos & Hanah Cock ... ... 1 June
Mary d. of Robt & Sarah Fletcher, July 9th 14 Aug^{t}
Ellin d. of Jno & Issabel Wilson ... 18 Sep:
Hannah d. of Steph^{n} & Eliz: Buck ... 29 Oct:
Mary d. of Robt & Mary Whittington . 27 Nov^{r}
Thomas s. of Luke & Eliz. Wilson ... 5 Dec^{r}
Abraham s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ... 11 ,,
Robt s. of Robt & Mary Wilson ... ... 26 ,,

1769.

Tamar d. of John & Agnes Casson ... 19 Feb:
Sarah d. of W^{m} & Sarah Dowbiggin ... 22 ,,
Visitation at Lancaster Ap^{r} 11, 1769.
Robt s. of Robt & Mary Bradley of Addington ... ... 17 May
Isabel d. of Robt & Eliz^{b} Battersby ... 9 July
Hannah d. of John & Mary Dean ... 14 Aug^{t}
Robert s. of John & Marg^{t} Lucas ... 3 Sep^{r}
Mararet [*sic*] d. of W^{m} & Elizth Gardner... ,, ,,
John s. of Thos & Jane Boak ... ... 29 Oct:

1770.

Thomas s. of Thos Jane Faucett ... 14 Jan:
John s. of Robt & Anne Singleton ... 21 ,,
Stephen s. of W^{m} & Jane Smythies ... ,, ,,
Richard s. of Richard & Septima Gibson ... 9 Feb:
George s. of Robert & Sarah Fletcher ... ,, ,,
Elizabeth d. of Robt & Mary Statter ... 18 ,,
R. Fletcher

2 p. 4 James s. of Rich^{d} & Marg^{t} Harrison ... 12 Mar:
Willm s. of Robt & Mary Gibson Cooper ... 25 ,,
George s. of William & Ellin Lucas ... 3 Apr:
James s. of Henry & Ellin Procter ... 13 ,,
Rich^{d} s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Gibson ... 9 May
Christopher s. of W^{m} & Sarah Dowbiggin ,, ,,
James s. of Henry & Marg^{t} Blackburn ... 10 June
Bishop's Visitation at Lanc^{r} June 27.
William s. of Benjamin & Mary Cock ... 19 Aug:
John s. of John & Agnes Casson ... 30 Sep^{r}
William Smith s. of John & Sarah Leaper 14 Oct^{r}

1771.

Thos s. of John & Isabel Wilson ... 7 Apr:
Visitation at Lancaster 8 May.
Jane d. of George & Eliz: Faucett ... 3 Aug^{t}
John s. of Thomas & Ellin Taylor ... 22 Sep^{r}
Ann d. of John & Mary Dean .. ... 3 Nov^{r}
Henry s. of Luke & Elizab: Wilson ... 15 Nov^{r}
George s. of Robt & Ann Singleton ... 18 ,,
Sarah d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ... 1 Dec^{r}
John s. of Jane Leeming (base born) ... 14 ,,
Thomas. s. of Robt & Mary Bradley of Addington ... ... 15 ,,
Thomas s. of Willm & Sarah Dowbiggin ... 29 ,,
R. Fletcher Mins^{r}

1772.

2 p. 5 Robert s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Gibson ... 2 Feb:
Betty d. of Thos & Jane Waller ... ... ,, ,,
Ann d. of John & Sarah Leaper ... 16 ,,
Agnes d. of Thos & Jane Faucet ... 12 Apr:
William s. of Henry & Marg^{t} Blakeburn 4 May
Visitation at Lanc^{r} May 11th
Elizabeth d. of Robt & Eliz: Battersby ... 17 May
Anthony s. of Willm & Deborah Turner ... 21 June
Betty d. of Isaac & Ellin Warbruck ... 13 July
Isabel d. of John & Isabel Wilson ... 6 Aug^{t}
Christopher s. of Thomas & Isabel Bell ... 8 ,,
Robert s. of Eliz: Wilson (base born) ... 8 Nov^{r}
Sarah d. of Robt & Sarah Fletcher, born Novr ye 1st baptized Novr 25th: Received into the Church Decr 7th

1773.

Robt s. of Agnes Thompson (base born) ... 10 Jan:
Mary d. of Luke & Eliz: Wilson ... 31 ,,
Mary d. of Robt & Mary Statter ... ,, ,,
Mary d. of Elizabeth Whinwray (base born) 21 Feb:
Visitation at Lancaster Apr: 26th
Thos s. of W^{m} & Ellin Lucas ... ... 2 May
Thos s. of Thos & Jane Boak ... ... 5 June
Quartus s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ... 13 ,,

William s. of Benj: & Mary Cock ...	17	July
Tamar d. of Robt & Ann Singleton. ...	18	,,
R: Fletcher, Minster [*sic*.]		
p. 6 William s. of Elizabeth Henderson } base	6	Augst
Reuben s. of Elizabeth Henderson } born		
Jane d. of John & Mary Bell	12	Sepr
Ellin d. of John & Agnes Casson ...	,,	,,
Richd s. of George & Jane Shaw ...	29	Octr
		1774.
Mary d. of Robt & Sarah Fletcher, born Janry 8th privately bapt:	15	Janry
Wm s. of Robt & Mary Bradley of Addington	23	,,
Jane d. of Thos & Jane Waller	27	Feb:
Visitation at Lancr Ap: 18th		
Thomas s. of Robt & Mary Whittington ...	24	Apr:
Isabel d. of John & Mary Deane ...	1	May
Matthew s. of Luke & Elizab: Wilson ...	4	,,
Isabel d. of Geo: & Eliz: Faucett ...	19	,,
Isabel d. of ye late Waller & Ann Cock ...	25	,,
James s. of Thos & Isabel Bell	24	June
John s. of William & Deborah Turner ...	31	July
John s. of Thomas & Jane Faucett ...	28	Augt
Henry s. of Henry & Margt Blackburn ...	2	Octr
John s. of John & Margt Willis	13	Novr
		1775.
Quintus s. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ...	22	Jany
Mary d. of Thos & Jane Boak	,,	,,
George s. of Willm & Margt Wilkinson ...	26	,,
Mary d. of Robt & Mary Statter ...	19	Feb:
Anges [*sic*] d. of John & Agnes Casson ...	19	Mar:
Enoch s. Stanlake & Jane Knowls ...	14	Apr:
Leonard s. of Robert & Elizabeth Battersby	23	,,
R. Fletcher, Minister.		
p. 7 Thomas Watson s. of Robert & Hannah Clark	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. of George & Eliz: Hogart ...	30	,,
2d May Visitation at Lancaster.		
John s. of John & Jane Blackburn ...	4	June
Willm s. of Stephen & Eliz: Buck ..	,,	,,
Thos s. of George & Jane Shaw	25	,,
John & James sons of Robert & Eliza: Eden	21	Sepr
		1776.
Jane d. of Robt & Mary Bradley (of Addington)	18	Feb:
Agnes d. of Richd & Septima Gibson (Birklandbw)	26	Mar:
Christopher s. of Christopr & Mary Gifford	20	Aprl
Visitation at Lancaster 22d Aprl		
Robert s. of Thos & Jane Waller ...	26	May
Margaret d. of John & Margt Willis ...	,,	,,

1776

Elizabeth d. of Thos & Isabel Bell ... 20 June
Alice d. of Henry & Eleanor Procter ... 4 July
Jenny d. of Thos & Agnes Stephenson ... 8 Sepr
Sarah d. of William & Deborah Turner ... 4 Octr
James s. of Robt Idden & Eliz: his wife ... 20 ,,
Jane d. of Willm & Eleanor Lucas ... 14 Novr
George s. of Geo: & Alice Carter ... 24 ,,
John s. of Stanlake & Jane Knowles ... 8 Decr

1777.

Margaret d. of Hen: & Margt Blackburn ... 19 Jany
Mary d. of John & Mary Dean ... ... 26 March
Margaret d. of William & Margt Wilkinson 6 April
Betty d. of Robt & Hannah Clark ... 13 ,,
1777, April 15. Visitation at Lancr
Anthony s. of Geo: & Eliz: Faucet ... 4 July
Mary d. of Jno & Agnes Casson ... 17 Augt
Anthony s. of John & Margt Willis ... 31 ,,
R. Fletcher.

2 p. 8 John s. of John Banton & Margt his wife ... 21 Sepr
George s. of Thos & Jane Fausett ... ,, ,,
Agnes d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ... ,, ,,
Thomas s. of Thos & Jane Waller .. 23 Nov:
George s. of George & Jane Shaw ... 7 Decr
Jenny d. of Stephen & Eliz: Buck ... ,, ,,
James s. of Willm & Eliz: Lucas Junr ... 25 ,,

1778.

Jane d. of Robt & Mary Statter ... 1 Jany
Ellen d. of Joseph Marr (a traveling Dancing Master) & Mary his wife ... ,, ,,
John s. of Thos & Jane Boake ... .. 19 Apr:
Agnes d. of Henry & Ellin Procter ... 15 May
Ann d. of Thos & Isabel Bell ... ... 27 ,,
Thomas s. of Stephen & Margt Dawson ... 31 ,,
N. B. The Bp. Visitation at Lancr June 30th
Elizabeth d. of Willm & Elizabeth Garner 2 Augt
Sarah d. of Robt & Mary Whittington ... 30 ,,
Alice d. of George & Alice Carter ... 6 Sepr
Till s. of Willm & Mary Bradshaw .. 22 Novr
Hannah d. of Wm & Alice Robinson ... 29 ,,

1779.

Elizabeth d. of John & Margt Willis ... 24 Jany
John s. of Henry & Margt Blackburn ... 7 Feby
William s. of Thomas Ainslie (of Quebeck the Capitol of Canada) & Elizabeth his wife born Feby 8th baptized ... 10 ,,
Jane d. of Robt Edden & Eliz: his wife ... 14 ,,
Robert s. of Ellin Gibson (daugt of Richd Gibson of Birklandbarrow) base born ... ... 25 ,,

James Lawson s. of John & Mary Dean (Weaver) ... ... 12 April
James s. of John & Amie Taylor ... 18 ,,
Visitation at Lancast^{r} Apr^{l} 19.
R. Fletcher.

p. 9 John s. of Willm & Marg^{t} Johnson ... 6 June
Thomas s. of Robt & Mary Bradley of Addington ... ... 17 Oct^{r}
Richard s. of John & Margaret Banton ... 24 ,,
Mary d. of Willm & Elizabeth Lucas ... 19 Dec^{r}

1780.

John s. of W^{m} & Mary Allison ... ... 30 Jan^{y}
Susan d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Denny ... 6 Feb:
Hannah d. of John & Isabel Bispham ... 12 Mar:
John s. of Geo: & Alice Carter ... ... 26 ,,
James s. of John & Marg^{t} Willis ... Apr: 2
Visitation at Lanc^{r}, April 10.
Mary d. of W^{m} & Elizab: Penny of Addington 8 Oct^{r}
Anne d. of Robt & Mary Statter ... 22 ,,
W^{m} s. of Thos Jane [*sic*] Faucet ... 29 ,,
Thomas s. of Roger & Ann Dixon ... 22 Dec^{r}
Andrew s. of Stephen & Marg^{t} Dawson ... 24 ,,

1781.

Henry s. of Henry & Jane Wright ... 7 Jan^{y}
William s. of Thos & Isabel Bell ... 4 Feb^{y}
Visitation at Lanc^{r} Apr: 30th
William s. of John & Mary Wilcock ... 6 May
James s. of John & Marg^{t} Stephenson ... 24 June
Ann d. of Elizabeth Robinson (base born) 22 July
John s. of W^{m} & Agnes Mashiter ... 23 Sep:
William s. of George & Alice Carter ... 30 ,,
R: Fletcher, Minister.

. 10 Isaac & James sons of Stanwick & Jane Knowles ... ... 14 Oct^{r}
James s. of W^{m} & Marg^{t} Johnson ... 28 ,,
Michael s. of John & Isabel Bispham ... 4 Nov^{r}
Jane d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Denny ... 25 ,,

1782.

William s. of William & Eliz: Lucas jun^{r} 24 Feb:
William s. of John & Margaret Banton ... 10 March
James s. of Willm & Alice Robinson .. 31 ,,
Visitation at Lancaster April 16th
Ann d. of Robt & Mary Statter ... ... 4 May
Margaret d. of Francis & Marg^{t} Timpany 23 June
Thomas s. of Jno & Ann Hodgson (privately baptiz'd) ... ... 4 Oct^{r}
Jenny d. of John & Mary Little ... ... 3 Nov:
John s. of John & Mary Wilcock ... 17 ,,
Margaret & Robert s. & d. of William & Mary Allison ... ... 31 Dec^{r}

1783.

Anne d. of Emanuel & Bridget Wilson ... 26 Jan^y
Margaret d. of Jonathon Hobson & Marg^t his wife ... ... 9 Feb^y
Edmund s. of Edmund Danson & Elizb^th his wife ... ... 9 March
Mary d. of Henry & Marg^t Blackburn ... 23 ,,
Richard Gibson s. of Robert & Mary Battersby of Addington ... ... ,, ,,
Elizabeth d. of Geo: & Alice Carter ... 20 April
John s. of Roger & Sarah Garth ... 11 May
Margaret d. of William & Agnes Mashiter 13 ,,
Sarah w. of Roger Garth (brought up a Quaker) ... ... 25 ,,
Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Penny 25 June
The Bishop's Visitation at Lancas^r July 21st 1783.
R. Fletcher, Minister.
2 p. 11 George s. of Chris^r & Mary Gifford ... 26 Aug^st
George s. of Henry & Jane Wright ... 29 ,,

1784.

Baptisms since ye Act for Duty on Birth.
Mary d. of Robt & Mary Statter ... 9 Apr:
Visitation ... ... 26 ,,
John s. of Thos & Mary Robinson ... 13 June
John s. of John & Isabel Bispham ... 27 ,,
William s. of Roger & Sarah Garth ... 4 July
Isaac s. of William & Marg^t Johnson ... ,, ,,
Ellin d. of Wm Lucas Junr & Eliz: his wife 25 ,,
Robt s. of John & Margrat Banton ... 8 Aug^t
Thomas s. of John Caton & Eliz: his wife 15 ,,
Edward s. of George & Alice Carter ... ,, ,,
Ann d. of Francis & Margaret Timpany 19 Sep^r
John s. of Henry & Jane Wright ... 26 ,,
Jane d. of Emanuel & Bridget Wilson ... 28 Nov^r
Duty on Births paid hither Decr 6 1784.
Robert s. of Robt & Mary Battersby of Addington ... ... 25 Dec^r

1785.

John s. of Sarah Brown (base born) ... 27 Feb:
Jane d. of John & Mary Wilcock ... 3 Apr:
Edmond s. of Edward & Ann Timpany ... 29 May
Mary d. of Anne Parker (base born) ... 19 June
Betty d. of John & Ann Hodgson ... 17 July
Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Timpany ... 21 Aug^t
Bartholemew s. of Bartholemew & Elizabeth Bradshaw, Capernwray ... ... 25 Sep^r
Duty paid hither.
William s. of Edm^d Danson & Elizabeth ... 9 Oct:
Ann d. of John Rowlandson & Ann his wife 13 Nov^r
R: Fletcher, Minister.

		1786.
12	Mary d. of Jonathon & Margaret Hobson	8 Jan^{y}
	Jane d. Willm & Alice Robinson (pauper)	5 Feb^{y}
	Mary d. Edward & Jennett Lucas ...	26 Mar:
	John s. of Garret & Elizabeth Clementson	2 Apr:
	Betty d. of John & Isabel Bispham pauper	30 July
	Isabel d. of Geo: & Alice Carter ...	3 Sep^{r}
	Alice d. of Matthew & Alice Dean ...	17 ,,
	William s. of Robt & Mary Battersby of Addington	1 Aug^{t}
	Duty paid hither.	
	Francis s. of Francis & Marg^{t} Timpany ...	24 Dec^{r}
		1787.
	James s. of John & Margaret Banton ...	28 Jan^{ry}
	James s. of William & Elizth Lucas ...	,, ,,
	Thos s. of Isabel Robinson (base born) ...	8 Apr^{l}
	Jane d. of Jonathon & Marg^{t} Hobson ...	15 ,,
	Agnes d. of John & Mary Wilcock ...	3 June
	Agnes d. of George & Marg^{t} Johnson ...	10 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizth Whinwray	15 July
	William s. of William & Marg^{t} Johnson ...	25 ,,
	Henry Procter s. of Bartholemew & Elizabeth Bradshaw of Capernwray ...	12 Aug^{t}
	Duty paid hither.	
	Margaret d. of John & Ann Rowlandson of Kear Holme Lane Dalton ...	7 Oct^{r}
	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Battersby of Addington	25 Nov^{r}
		1788.
	Richard s. of John & Ann Hodgson ...	3 Feb:
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson	2 March
	James Angel s. of Ann Cock wid: a pauper (base born)	23 ,,
	Rich^{d} s. of George & Alice Carter Whithwait	,, ,,
	Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Penny R. Fletcher, Minst^{r}	20 April
13	Margaret d. Matthew & Alice Dean ...	18 May
	Henry s. of Ann Needham a pauper (base borne)	10 Aug^{t}
	Duty p^{d} hither.	
	Margaret d. of Robt & Mary Statter ...	5 Oct^{r}
	Ann d. of Willm & Margaret Johnson ..	26 ,,
	Isabel d. of John & Isabel Bispem paupers	23 Nov^{r}
	Agnes d. of Hannah Harrison a pauper (base born)	30 ,,
		1789.
	Thomas s. of John & Ann Swinlast ...	4 March
	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Holme paupers	7 June
	Robert s. of Francis & Margaret Timpany	14 ,,

Robert s. of Rich^{d} & Martha Taylor ...	12	July
Margaret d. of George & Margaret Johnson	26	,,
Doctor Cleaver Bp: of Chester held his Visitation at Lancaster the 4th of August 1789 when a copy of our Register (for the year 1788) was returned to the Bishop's Office. R.F., Minister.		
James s. of John & Mary Wilcock ...	9	Aug^{t}
Duty paid hither.		
Barbary d. of Barthol: & Eliz: Bradshaw of Capernwray	25	Oct:
Bartholemew s. of George & Alice Carter	15	Nov^{r}
1790.		
Thomas s. of Thos & Margaret Cock ...	3	Jan^{y}
Rich^{d} s. Thomas & Mary Robinson ...	10	,,
Thomas s. of John & Ann Swinlehurst of Capernwray	16	,,
Agnes d. of William & Elizabeth Penny	17	Feb^{y}
Jonathon s. of Jonathon & Margaret Hobson	11	Apr^{l}
Richard s. of Christopher & Esther Dickinson	18	,,
Margaret d. of John & Ann Hodgson ...	20	June
William s. of Matthew & Alice Dean .. R: Fletcher, Mins^{r}	18	,,
2 p. 14 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lucas	26	Sep^{r}
Duty p^{d} hither.		
Thomas s. of John & Ann Booker of Addington	24	Oct^{r}
Jane d. of Robert & Ann Taylor ...	,,	,,
Richard s. of Tempestus & Sarah Slinger	7	Nov^{r}
1791.		
John s. of Robert & Agnes Heaps ...	23	Jan^{y}
Thomas s. of William & Mary Turner ...	13	March
John s. of John & Mary Timpany ...	15	May
Mary & Elizabeth twin daughters of Michael & Ann Lancaster	18	,,
Duty p^{d} hither.		
Mary d. of Francis & Maraget [*sic*] Timpany	30	Oct:
1792.		
Joseph s. of John & Nancy Sewel ...	15	Jan^{y}
Stephen s. of John & Isabel Bispham ...	29	,,
Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Cock	12	Feb^{y}
Bella d. of John & Jane Wilson ...	11	March
Hannah d. of Barth^{w} & Elizth Bradshaw	19	,,
Ann d. of George & Alice Carter (paupers)	29	April
Sarah d. Matthew & Alice Dean ...	10	June
Mary d. of Robert & Ellin Wilson ...	16	Sep^{r}
Richard s. of Rich^{d} & Martha Taylor ...	,,	,,

1356346

Mary d. of Robert & Ann Cannon ... 14 Oct^r
Duty paid hither.
Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Lucas ... 30 Dec^r
Isabel d. of Robert & Ann Taylor ... ,, ,,

1793.

Betty d. of John & Isabel Hargreaves ... 10 Ap^r
James s. of Jonathan & Margaret Hobson 14 ,,
Josias s. of John & Ann Booker ... 19 May
Ann d. of Robert & Agnes Heaps pauper .. 21 July
Isabella d. of Michael & Ann Lancaster ... 25 Aug^t
Duty p^d hither. R. Fletcher, Minister.
15 Jane d. of Robert & Ellin Wilson .. 3 Dec^r
Ann d. of George & Margaret Stephenson 29 ,,

1794.

John s. of Ann Gardner (base born) ... 5 Jan^y
Robert s. of Robert & Ann Cannon ... ,, ,,
Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Johnson ... 2 Feb:
Dorothy d. of Francis & Margaret Timpany 2 March
Henry s. of John & Ann Swindlehurst ... 3 ,,
Thomas s. of John & Isabella Bispham ... 4 May
Sarah d. of John & Isabel Sanderson from Alston Moor Cumberland ... ... 27 July
Samuel s. of Thomas & Margaret Cock ... 21 Sep^r
Agnes d. of John & Ann Sewel ... ... 5 Oct^r
Duty p^d hither.
Hugh McDonald s. of Donald & Margaret Cameron ... ... 20 Dec^r

1795.

Robert s. of Nanny & Robert Taylor ... 15 Feb^y
Jane d. of Richard & Martha Taylor ... 29 Mar:
William s. of John & Ann Rittson ... 19 April
John s. of John & Jane Wilson ... ... 19 July
Deborah d. of Michael & Ann Lancaster ... 23 Aug^t
Agnes d. of W^m & Elizabeth Penny ... 20 Sep^r
Cathrine d. of William & Agnes Blay ... 4 Oct^r
Roger s. of Roger & Mary Garth ... 1 Nov^r
Mary d. of Michael & Ann Garmick ... 22 ,,
James s. of James & Agnes Bradley Sepr 26 26 ,,
Eleanor d. of John & Mary Dodd May 26 ,, ,,
John s. of John & Mary Dodd ... ... ,, ,,

1796.

Sarah d. of Johnathan & Marg^t Hobson ... 14 Feb^y
Mary d. of George & Marg^t Stephenson of Addington ... ... 28 ,,
Robert s. of Robert & Ellin Wilson ... 20 Mar:
W^m s. of John & Ann Booker of Addington 17 April
Mary d. of John & Mary Wilcock (aged 3 years) ... ... 15 May
Mary d. of Robert & Agnes Heaps ... 12 June
Jas. Stainbank, Minister.

2 p. 16	William s. of John & Isablla Bispham ...	19	June
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Fausett ...	2	Oct^{r}
	Elizabeth d. of Rich^{d} & Martha Brunskill	6	Nov^{r}
	Elizabeth d. of Mary Heaton (Base born)	20	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Margrat Tympany	,,	,,
			1797.
	William s. of John & Ann Sewel ...	22	Jan^{y}
	Matthew s. of Roger & Mary Garth ...	19	Feb^{y}
	John s. of Thomas & Marg^{t} Cock ...	23	April
	Sarah d. of Robert & Nanny Taylor ...	16	,,
	John Lucas s. of Michael & Ann Lancaster	28	May
	Martha d. of Johnathan & Marg^{t} Hobson...	4	June
	Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Marg^{t} Coulthwaite	9	July
	Ann d. of Robt & Eleanor Wilson ...	,,	,,
	Ellin d. of Willam & Elizabeth Penny ...	10	Sep^{r}
	Christopher s. of Jane Townley (base born)	5	Nov^{r}
	Jane d. of George & Margrat Stephenson . .	3	Dec^{r}
	George s. of Thomas & Jane Fausett ...	10	,,
			1798.
	Thomas s. of John & Mary Dodd ...	21	Jan^{y}
	Isabella d. of John & Elizabeth Bleasart ...	16	Feb^{y}
	Ann d. of Thomas & Bella Rowlandson ...	15	April
	William s. of Robert & Nanny Taylor ...	29	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Thos & Mary Lucas ...	7	May
	Dorathy d. of James & Agnes Brinan ...	,,	,,
	Jane d. of John & Jane Fausett	13	,,
	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Lawson ...	10	June
	Elizabeth d. of James & Rebecca Bradley	9	Dec^{r}
			1799.
	Margrat d. of Stephen & Marg^{t} Coulthwaite	20	Jan^{y}
	Mary d. of Roger & Mary Garth ...	27	,,
	George s. of John & Nancy Booker ...	10	Feb^{y}
	Margaret d. of Robert & Agnes Heaps ...	17	,,
	George s. of Thomas & Bella Shaw ...	25	,,
	J. Atkinson, Curate.		
2 p. 17	Sarah d. of John & Mary Wilcock ...	3	Mar^{h}
	Isabella & Margaret twin daugh^{rs} of Jno & Agnes Stephenson privately baptized Augst 25, 1798 & reced into ye Church	24	March
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Jane Tawcet [*sic*]	16	June
	Elizabeth d. of George & Isabella Clark ...	,,	,,
	William s. of Ann Robinson (base born) ...	9	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas & Isabella Rowlandson	30	,,
	William s. of William & Mary Allison ...	7	July
	John s. of Thos & Bella Bradshaw privately bapt^{d} 2 Novr reced 24 Nov^{r}		
	Hannah d. of Thomas & Margaret Cock ...	8	Dec^{r}
	Jane d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster priv^{ly} bapt^{d}	18	,,

	Elizabeth d. of George & Margaret Stephenson	29 Dec^{r}
	Marg^{t} d. of John & Mary Dodd	,, ,,
	Margaret d. of John & Isabel Metcalfe of Capernwray	26 May
		1800.
	George s. of John & Jane Fawcet ...	27 April
	Elizabeth d. of Edwd & Eliz^{h} Heaton of Capernwray	6 May
	Thomas s. of Thos & Mary Lucas ...	25 ,,
	Margaret d. of William & Ann Green July 18th	17 Augst
	Mary d. of Robert & Elizabeth Gibson ...	,, ,,
	Margaret d. of Robert & Elizabeth Chorley	14 Sept^{r}
	Ann d. of George & Isabella Clark ..	16 Nov^{r}
	W^{m} s. of Thos & Isabella Rowlandson p. Bapt:	17 ,,
	Margaret d. of John & Jane Johnson ...	23 ,,
	Christopher s. of John & Elizabeth Ion ...	14 Dec^{r}
	Mary d. of Agnes Stephenson	,, ,,
	Isabella d. of W^{m} & Ann Wilkinson 19th April 1784	18 Dec^{r}
	Mary d. of W^{m} & Ann Wilkinson 26th July 1786	,, ,,
		1801.
	Mary d. of George & Margaret Butler ...	4 Jan^{y}
	Elizabeth d. of Thos & Isabella Shaw L: Kellet	25 ,,
	Jane d. of W^{m} & Ann Wilkinson March 18th 1782	,, ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Robt & Ann Taylor ...	1 Feb^{y}
	Margaret d. of James & Agnes Brinan ...	,, ,,
	John s. of John & Margaret Marshal ...	8 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster	21 June
	Miles s. of Robert & Eleanor Wilson of Capern^{y}	28 ,,
	Ja^{s} s. of George & Margaret Johnson ...	23 Augst
	John Atkinson, Curate.	
18	Alice d. of Thos & Isabella Bradshaw ...	13 Sep^{r}
	Jane d. of Thos & Jane Fawcett 7 July ...	20 ,,
	Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Penny ...	4 Oct^{r}
	Thomas s. of Richard & Mary Shaw ...	8 Nov^{r}
	Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Chorley ...	13 Dec^{r}
		1802.
	John s. of John & Sarah Chorley ...	3 Jan^{y}
	George s. of John & Isabella Metcalfe ...	14 Feb^{y}
	George s. of George & Isabella Clarke priv^{y} bapt: recēd	18 ,,
	W^{m} & Agnes s. & d. of Isaac & Mary Harrison priv^{y} bapt:	19 ,,

	Dorothy d. of Robert & Margaret Gibson	4 April
	George s. of John & Mary Dodd ...	2 May
	Henry s. of Henry & Hannah Blackburn	10 ,,
	Wm s. of Thos & Margaret Cock ...	17 June
	James s. of Edwd & Elizth Heaton of Capernwray	20 ,,
	Elizabeth d. of Thos & Jane Fawcett ...	11 July
	John s. of John & Agnes Stephenson, Augst 8th	19 Augst
	William s. of Robt & Eleanor Wilson of Capernwray, Septr 7th	10 Octr
	Thos s. of George & Mary Brown, Octr 2nd	31 ,,
	Mary d. of John & Jane Fawcett, Octr 10th	,, ,,
	John s. of Thos & Isabella Rowlandson, 2 Decr	26 Decr
		1803.
	Eleanor d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster, Novr 18th 1802	9 Jany
	Christopher s. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller, Decr 19th 1802	,, ,,
	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Johnson, Decr 30th	20 Feby
	Peter s. of Thos & Mary Lucas, Jany 7th ...	6 March
	Thomas s. of Thos & Isabella Shaw of N. Kellet, born March 23rd, privly baptd Mar: 29th, recd 17th April.	
	Henry s. of William & Ann Green, Jany 30th	17 April
	Mary d. of Richd & Isabella Ellwood from Capernwray Park, 29th March ..	1 May
	John Atkinson, Curate.	
2 p. 19	Anthony s. of Anty & Elizah Oldfield, born & privately baptd	24 ,,
	Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Cock, Augst 15	30 Octr
	Robt s. of George & Isabella Clark, Octr 24th	20 Novr
	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Chorley of Nether Kellet, Octr 29th	27 ,,
		1804.
	Thos s. of James & Jane Swindlehurst, Feby 9th, privy bapd 20th, recd 22nd April	
	Septimus s. of John & Ann Booker, Feb: 1st	4 March
	Jane d. of Thos & Jane Fawcett, Feby 25th	25 ,,
	Richard s. of Robt & Elizabeth Gibson, Feby 21st	,, ,,
	Thos s. of Thos & Elizabeth Harling, Mar: 8th	1 April
	Thos s. of John & Eleanor Clementson, Feby 22nd	8 ,,
	Richard s. of Stephen & Mary Coulthwaite, 5th March	,, ,,

Agnes d. of James & Agnes Brinan, born April 27th, privately baptd May 29th, & received 10th June.
John s. of Richd & Mary Shaw, born April 15th, privately baptd May 1st, received 20th May.
George s. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson, born & privately baptd May 9th, died.
Thomas s. of Isaac & Mary Harrison, Mar: 28th ... ... 27 May
Robt Danson s. of Henry & Hannah Blake-born, May 19th ... ... 17 June
Margaret d. of Robt & Eleanor Wilson of Capernwray, Augst 3rd ... ... 2 Septr
Agnes d. of Wm & Mary Mason of Capernwray, Augst 12th .. .. 8 ,,
Ann d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster, 13th Augst ... ... 23 ,,
John Atkinson, Curate.
20 Sarah d. of Robt & Agnes Heaps, Augst 21 16 Septr
Jane d. of John & Sarah Chorley, born Septr 17th, bapd privately ... ... 26 ,,
John s. of Richard & Agnes Byrom, Octr 1st 28 Octr
Jane d. of George & Mary Brown, Octr 17th 18 Novr

1805.

John s. of Anty & Elizabeth Oldfield, born Jany 15th & privately baptized Feby 22nd, reced 7th April.
Francis s. of John & Margaret Marshall, born Feby 24th, privately bapd Mar: 2nd, reced 14th April.
Robert s. of Thos & Isabella Rowlandson, Feby 6th ... ... 17 Mar:
Wm s. of Robert & Nancy Lucas, born Mar: 26 & privately baptd 28th, received 28th April.
Jane d. of Thos & Isabella Shaw, born April 1st, privately baptd ... ... 2 April
Mary d. of George & Margaret Smith ... 3 ,,
Mary d. of George & Sarah Herrington, Mar: 24 ... ... 21 ,,
Elizabeth d. of Wm & Jane Robinson, born April 22nd, privately baptd ... ... 24 ,,
Thomas s. of John & Jane Fawcett, April 1st 28 ,,
Jane d. of Geo: & Isabella Clarke, April 30th 26 May
Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller, April 21st ... ... 2 June
Elizabeth d. of Thos & Eleanor Stone, July 5th ... ... 18 Augst
George s. of Thos & Mary Lucas, Octr 1st 27 Ocbr

Robert s. of Thos & Margaret Cock, Septr 22nd ... ... 24 Novr
Eleanor d. of Thos & Jane Fawcett, Octr 30th ,, ,,
Richard s. of Richd & Mary Shaw, Novr 28th 22 Decr
John Atkinson, Curate.

1806.

2 p. 21 George s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Towers, 17th Novr 1805 ... . 5 Jany
Francis s. of John & Grace Tympany, 20th Decr 1805 ... ... 12 ,,
James s. of Eleanor Lucas, 4 Jany ... 2 Feby
George s. of Geo: & Margaret Smith, 1st Feby 23 ,,
Thomas s. of Thos & Mary Bush ... 2 March
Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Aley, Feby 17 23 ,,
Thomasin d. of Robert & Elizabeth Gibson, 10th Mar: ... . 13 April
Nancy d. of Stephen & Mary Coulthwaite, 22 April ... ... 11 May
Eleanor d. of Robt & Eleanor Wilson of Caponwray, 18 June ... ... 6 July
William s. of Michl & Isabella Lancaster, June 2nd ... ... 13 ,,
Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Nichollson, born 9th July & privately baptized.
James s. of James & Agnes Brinan, born Augst 18th & privately baptd same evens
Hannah d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bradley, born & privately baptd, dead ... 27 Septr
John s. of Geo: & Mary Brown, Septr 27th 19 Octr
William s. of James & Jane Swindlehurst, Octr 12th ... ... 9 Novr
Sarah d. of Richard & Agnes Byrom, 2 Novr 23 ,,
Ann d. of Isaac & Mary Harrison, 17th Novr 7 Decr
Ann d. of Elizabeth Thompson, 2 Decr ... 21 ,,

1807.

Isabella d. of Thos & Isabella Rowlandson, 11 Decr ... ... 8 Jany
John Atkinson, Curate.
2 p. 22 Ann d. of Joseph & Ann Moore of Caponwray, Decr 14th 1806 ... ... 18 ,,
Mary d. of Thos & Elizabeth Harling, 24 Jany ... ... 1 March
John s. of Richd & Elizh Blackborn, 27 Decr 1806 ... ... 25 Jany
Christopher s. of George & Sarah Herrington, 20th March ... ... 10 May
George s. of Mark & Jenny Graham, Mar: 24th ... ... 31 April [*sic*]
Christopher s. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller of Nether Kellet, May 29th ... ... 12 July

Isabella d. of George & Isabella Clark, 10th June ... ... 2 Augst
Robert s. of John & Jane Fawcett, July 19th 9 ,,
Ann d. of James & Mary Alexander, 13th Feby 1805, then privately bapd, reced Octr 8th
Jane d. of the aforesd James & Mary Alexander, Augst 19th ... ... 8 Octr
John Wilson s. of Margaret & Richd Wilkinson, 20 Septr ... ... 18 ,,
William s. of John & Mary Robinson of Redwell House, Octr 4th ... ... 1 Novr
Isabella d. of Thos & Isabella Shaw of Nr Kellet, 16 Septr ... ... ,, ,,
Margaret d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Octr 28th ... ... 6 Decr

1808.

Thomas s. of George & Margaret Smith born Jany 8th baptized privately 10th received 7 Feby
Margaret d. of Thomas & Eleanor Stone, Decr 18th privately baptd Jany 18th received Feby 7th
Christiana d. of Stephen & Mary Coulthwaite Decr 25th ... ... 24 Jany
Mary d. of John & Mary Dodd born 29th Jany privately baptd 30th mortua est interd at Bolton
William s. of James & Jane Swindlehurst 2 Jany ... ... 31 ,,

John Atkinson, Curate.

23 George s. of Ralph & Elizabeth Towers (Redwell-house) 17th Jany ... ... 21 Feby
Thomas s. of John & Grace Tympany Jany 24th ... ... ,, ,,
John s. of John & Jane Blezard 17th Feby ... 13 Mar:
Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Bush born . . . 10 April
Thomas s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bradley Mar: 10th ... ... 17 ,,
Anne & Mary twin daurs of John & Mary Long of Adington born & privately baptd 4 May
James s. of Thos & Mary Cock 10th July ... 25 September
John s. of John & Margaret Turner of Capenwray Augst 23rd ... ... 2 Octr
Richard s. of Richard & Elizh Blakburn Octr 3 ... ... 30 ,,
John s. of Eleanor Brinnan born 5th Octr privately baptized ... ... 10 ,,
George s. of George & Mary Brown 28th Novr ... ... 25 Decr

Joseph s. of John and Margt Hall ... 25 Decr

1809.

Thos s. of Robert & Elizabeth Gibson 14 Decr 1808 ... ... 15 January
John s. of Eleanor Brinnand Oct: 6 1808 ... 22 ,,
Isabella d. of Richd & Agnes Byram 4 Feby 5 March
Robert s. of John & Anne Cannon of Capenwray Mill 7 Feby ... ... 12 ,,
Margaret d. of Thos & Isabella Rowlandson 18th Feby ... ... 4 April
William s. of Thos & Elizabeth Harling 1 April ... ... 30 ,,

Richd Withnell, Curate.

2 p. 24 Jane d. of James & Agnes Brinnand 30 April 21 May
Richard s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bradley born 6 July privately baptized 7 July recēd 5th May 1811
Anne d. of John & Mary Robinson of Redwell 10 Augst ... . 17 Sepr
Eleanor d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller of Nether kellet 3rd October ... ... 12 Nov
Sarah d. of Francis & Anne Armstrong 24 October ... ... 3 Decr
James s. of James & Mary Alexander 26 Novr 24 ,,

1810.

Francis s. of William & Betty Harling 2d Decr 1809 ... ... 7 Jany
Mary d. of William & Anne Tomlinson 22 November 1809 . ... 14 ,,
Jane d. of Richd & Mary Shaw 21 Decr 1809 ,, ,,
Jenny d. of John & Betty Wilkinson 27 Decr 1809 ... ... 15 ,,
William s. of George & Mary Smith 27 Decr 1809 ... ... 21 ,,
Margaret d. of Isaac Mary Harrison 2 Jany ... ... ,, ,,
Thomas s. of Mark & Jane Graham 16 Augt 1809 ... ... 28 ,,
Isabella d. of Samuel & Mary Scott 27 Jany 7 Feby
Ellen d. of Thos & Mary Bush 15 Jany ... 18 ,,
Thomas s. of Richd & Betty Blackburn 4 March ... ... 8 April
Nancy d. of Robert & Nanny Wadsworth 11 April ... ... 13 ,,

Richd Withnell, Curate.

2 p. 25 Anne d. of John & Anne Cannon of Caponwray Mill 27 April ... ... 9 May
Margaret d. of John & Grace Tympany 20 April ... ... 13 ,,

Margaret d. of Thomas & Isabella Shaw 15 May ... . 17 June
Anne d. of John & Margaret Turner of Caponwray 8 June ... ... 8 July
Anne d. of William & Margaret Pelter of Caponwray 12 Aug^st ... ... 2 Sept
John s. of John & Jane Fawcett 17 August 7 Oct^r
Margaret d. of James & Jane Swindlehurst of Caponwray 26 Sept^r ... ... 28 ,,
Mary d. of Francis & Elizabeth Tympany 29 Sept^r ... ... ,, ,,
Mary d. of John & Martha Smith 10 Novr privately bapt^d 12th, rece^d 25 Dec^r
Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Hall of Timrigg 27 Oct^r ... ... 2 Dec^r

1811.

Margaret d. of Thos & Marg^t Cock 1 Novr 1810 ... ... 20 Jan^y
John s. of Thos & Jane Marshall 11 Jan^y ... 10 Feb^y
Thomas s. of Thos & Eleanor Stone of Caponwray born 3 Feb^y, priv: bapt^d 12th, rece^d March 17. Wm Nelson, Curate.
. 26 Isaac s. of Fanny Caley born 5 March, privately bapt^d the same day, rece^d 21 April
Margaret d. of James & Agnes Marsden of Caponwray born 10 March, privately bapt^d 1 April, rec^d 24 Jany 1813.
James s. of Thos & Elizabeth Smith, 1 March 14 April
William s. of W^m & Ann Wilkinson, 25 March 1793 ... ... 27 ,,
Elizabeth d. of W^m & Ann Wilkinson, 19 Aug^st 1795 ... ... ,, ,,
Robert s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bradley, 19 March ... ... 5 May
Rebecca d. of Robert & Eliz^th Gibson, 16 April ... ... 2 June
William s. of John & Margaret Marshall, 26 April ... . ,, ,,
James s. of John & Mary Robinson (Red-Well), 13 June ... ... 21 July
Mary d. of Richard & Agnes Byram, 8 Aug^st 8 Sept^r
John s. of George & Margaret Smith, 31 Aug^st 29 ,,
John & Sarah twin children of John & Ann Rittson of Caponwray, born 2 Oct^r, priv: bapt^d 3rd, rece^d 3 Nov^r
George s. of Thos & Mary Bush, 8 S pt^r ... 20 Oct^r
Thomas s. of George & Mary Longton of Caponwray, 22 Sept^r ... ... ,, ,,
William Nelson, Curate.

2 p. 27	Agnes d. of Rich^{d} & Elizabeth Blackburn, born & privately bapt^{d} 5 Nov^{r}, rec^{d} 8 Dec^{r}	
	Anne d. of W^{m} & Hannah Tomlinson, 20 Oct^{r}	1 Dec^{r}
	Eleanor d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson, 31 Oct^{r}	,, ,,
	John s. of John & Elizabeth Sumner, 29 Oct^{r}	29 ,,
		1812.
	Christopher s. of John & Elizabeth Turner, 30 Decr 1811	26 Jan^{y}
	Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Shaw, 6 January	23 Feb^{y}
	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Elizabeth Tympany, 7 Jan^{y}	16 ,,
	Joseph s. of George & Mary Brown, 27 Jan:	23 ,,
	Robert s. of Robt & Ann Wadsworth, born 25 Feb^{y}, priv: bapt^{d}	1 March
	Benjamin s. of John & Marg^{t} Hall of Timrig 21 Feb^{y}	22 ,,
	William s. of John & Isabella Gardner born 16 March, privately bapt^{d} 24th, rec^{d} 31 May.	
	Anne d. of Margaret Penny born 23 Feb^{y}, priv: bapt^{d} 28th, rec^{d} 29 March.	
	Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Harrinson 16 March William Nelson, Curate.	5 April
2 p. 28	Edward s. of Sarah Bradley of Timrig born & priv: bapt^{d} 24 Feb^{y}, rec^{d} 31 May.	
	Sarah d. of Oliver & Jane Sumner 17 March	31 May
	William s. of James & Mary Alexander Junr 23 April	17 ,,
	William s. of Thos & Elizabeth Whitaker 28 April	31 ,,
	Robert s. of Robert & Nanny Wadsworth born 25 Feb^{y}, priv: bapt^{d} 1 March, rece^{d} 7 June. [*This entry is crossed through*].	
	Margaret d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miller of N^{r} Kellet 24 April	21 June
	William s. of Mark & Jane Graham 27 Feb^{y}	16 Augst
	Margaret d. of Elizabeth Thompson 13 Augst	30 ,,
	Anne d. of James & Elizabeth Ireton 29 Augst	4 Oct^{r}
	John s. of John & Grace Timpany of Timrig, 14 Sept^{r}	18 ,,
	Alice d. of John & Mary Robinson (of Red-Well), born 26 Sept^{r}, privat: bapt^{d} 24 Oct^{r}, rece^{d} 25th	
	William s. of James & Ann Cock of Caponwray, 1 Oct^{r}	8 Nov^{r}

Mary d. of John & Ann Parson, 19 Nov^{r}, 1787 8 Nov^{r}
Christopher s. of Thos & Isabella Shaw, born 3 Dec^{r}, privat: bapt^{d} 11 Dec^{r}, rec^{d} 24 Jany 1813.
William Nelson, Curate.

29 Agnes d. of Samuel & Mary Scott, 10 Septr 20 Dec^{r}

[*Remainder of page blank.*]

p. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 [*wholly blank.*]

BURIALLS [*sic.*]

1653.

p. 21 Peter Cocke buried ye Sixteenth day of February.

1654.

Richard Willson	23 January
Agnes Gibson	10 November
Walter Cocke	17 May
Wiltm Robinson	11 March

1655.

Robt: Birdesey	16 Aprill
Thomas Lucas	17 ,,
Tho: Dixon	4 ,,
Gennet d. of John Leoper [*sic*]	4 ,,
Margrett Dickonson	17 ,,
John Smith	3 May
Elizabeth wife of Richard Knipe ...	25 ,,
Richard Roper	12 August
Thomas Robinson	15 ,,
Marie Burton d. of Robt: Burton ...	19 June
Grace Lucas wife of Robt Lucas ...	15 July
John Fawcett	1 February
Ann Johnson wife of Robt: Johnson ...	3 ,,
Thomas Cocke	7 March

1656.

Robt: Fawcet	8 Aprill
Agnes Robinson d. of James Robinson ...	20 ,,
Agnes Lucas d. of John Lucas & Elizabeth his wife	21 May
Richard s. of Robt: Starnwhaite ...	30 September
Geane d. of Richard Ireland & Ellen his wife	,, ,,
Ellen d. of Richard Dickonson & Ann his wife	8 November
Thomas s. of John Leoper & Agnes his wife	30 ,,
Ellin wife of John Dickonson	9 January

1657.

John Dickson s. of Thomas Dickson & Margrett his wife	4 Aprill
p. 21^b^ William s. of Thomas Starnwhaite & Mary his wife	8 ,,
Ann Salter d. of Edward Salter of Borwicke & Elizabeth his wife	2 June
Thomas Eskrigg s. of Roger Eskrigg & Margrett his wife both deceased ...	8 ,,
Robt Robinson of Overkellett	14 August
Thomas Burton of Birklinburrow ...	19 ,,
John Poole a stranger	13 December

1658.

Robarte Willson s. of John Willson & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 26 March
Jenet Lucas of Over kellet ... ... 16 May
Johee [*sic*] Sanderson of Capernwray ... 18 ,,
Jenet Leaper widdowe of Kelete ... 22 June
Jane Ropere of Kelet ... ... 10 September
John Dixon of Over kellett ... ... 13 November
Margarett Burtonn of Birkland barrowe ... 23 February

1659.

Robarte Johnson of Over Kellett ... 13 May
Jane Gibson d. of Robart Gibson & Agnes his late wife ... ... 15 June
. 22 Marie Eskridge d. of Thomas Eskridge & Margaret his wife ... ... 19 September

1660.

Agnes Widder widdowe ... ... 23 Maie
Richard Manser s. of Richard Manser & Dorithy his wife ... ... 27 ,,
Jennett Harris d. of James Harris & Margarett his wife ... ... 6 October
John Gibson ... ... 18 ,,
Jane Helme widdowe ... . 10 November
William Courte ... . 20 ,,

1661.

Thomas Dixson s. of John Dixsonn deceased & Jennet his wife ... ... 12 August
Elizabeth Cocke d. of Robert Cocke & Agnes his wife ... ... 17 ,,
Thomas Lucas s. of John Lucas & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 20 September
Thomas Eskridge s. of George Eskridge & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 17 October
John Wilson pounter ... ... 24 Januarij
Robart Lucas of Capernwraie ... ... 20 March

1662.

James Robinson ... ... 12 Aprill
Richard Ireland s. of Robart Ireland & Ellen his wife ... ... 15 ,,
Ellen Cocke widdowe ... ... 19 ,,
John Bailman ... ... 26 May
Margarett Lucas d. of John Lucas & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 16 November
. 22b Elizabeth Wilson wife of John Wilson ... 27 December
Robart Gibson ... ... 2 February
Margarett ["Jane" *cancelled*] Eskridge d. of George Eskridge & Elizabeth his wife 6 ,,

1663.

Robart Mellinge ... ... 28 Aprill

	Thomas Hyne s. of Robart Hyne of Capernwraie	4 May
	Jennett Wilson	20 ,,
		1664.
	Elizabeth Robinson	4 August
	James Harris s. of James Harris ...	17 ,,
	Margarett Burton d. of Thomas Burton & Mary his wife	8 September
	Agnes Cock	30 October
	Irish wief	4 December
	Richard Starnwhett	5 January
	Thomas Widder s. of Richard Widder & Jennet Widder his wife	4 Martch
		1665.
	Richard Widder buried the last day of Martch.	
	Richard Lucas s. of Richard Lucas & Margarett his wife	12 May
	Thomas Wilson	15 September
	Thomas Bell sonn	18 November
	Robert Cocke Clarcke att Ouer Kellett ...	16 March
	William Dickinson s. of Richard Dickinson of Ouer Kellet	17 ,,
		1666.
	Thomas s. of Robert Leaper of Over Kellet	26 July
p. 23	Gennet d. of Robert Gibson of Over Kellet	23 September
	Isabell wife of Rich: Widder of Cappon burrow	28 ,,
	Agnes Laurimer d. of Rich: Laurimer ...	12 October
	Prissilla Gibson	25 November
	Alice Stoute d. of George Stoute of Capponborow	17 December
		1667.
	Richard s. of Richard Dickinson of Over Kellet	11 April
	Agnes Burton d. of Rich: Burton ...	8 ,,
	Thomas s. of Tho: Helme of Over Kellet	15 May
	Allis Knipe d. of Richard Knipe of Over Kellet	12 July
		1681.
23[b]	Thomas s. of Thomas Lucas of Ouer Kellett	26 May
	John Grenhood of Capenwray	3 September
	Richard Lucas of Ouer Kellett S[r] ...	18 January
	Margret wife of Richard Gibson smith ...	24 Feburary
	Jonathan s. of Richard Gibson smith ...	24 ,,
	William Whinray	26 ,,
	Jane d. of Richard Lucas	11 March
		1682.
	Thomas Wilson s. of Thomas Wilson of Ouer Kellett	19 May

Agnas d. of Aline Edmondson ... ... 21 May
. . . . Robinson
Margret Smith ... ... 22 ,,
Jane wife o Nicolas Dauthet of Capernwray 23 June
James Bell of Cragghous ... ... 1 September
Elizabeth Lancaster ... ... 7 January
Jane Robinson .. .. 13 March

1683.

Agnas wife of Michal Lancaster ... 15 Aprill
Richard s. of George Robinson ... 18 May
Isabal Tayler ... ... 29 July
Margret wife of Robert Dauthet ... 8 September
Thomas s. of Robert Dauthet & Margret his wife ... ... 27 ,,
24 Elizabeth Blackburn ... ... 13 November
Thomas s. of Walter Cocke ... ... 24 ,,
Thomas Bell ... ... 27 ,,
Edward Croser .. .. 2do die Januarij
Jane Blackborne ... ... 3o die
Jacobus Bateson de hoc oppido Februarij 30o die
Filius Jonthan Camm de Capenwray ... 4 March

1684.

Jacobus Kendall de hoc oppido ... ... 13 Aprill
Johanes Irland de hoc opido ... ... 11 May
Guilelmus f. Henry Bertwisle advenae Sepult: in Cemiterio noro involut: in Lanâ Ovium solum ... ... 4o die Junii
Mary Chambley de hoc oppido ... ... 15 June
Isabell d. of Henry Armstrong ... 18 December
Richard Lucas de hoc opido ... ... 25 January
George Eskridge Senior de hoc oppido ... 5 Februarie

1685.

24b William Greenhod s. of John Greenhood of Capernwray ... ... 13 May
Agnus Ierland de hoc oppido ... ... 28 ,,
Robrt Lucas de hoc opido ... ... 23 July
Agnus Dickonson de hoc opido ... ... 5 August
Maria Barrow ux. Thomæ Barrow de Capernborow ... ... 18 Novembris
Thoma Cocke de hoc oppido ... ... 5 ,,
Eling Barrow d. of Thomas Barrow ... 16 March
Ruben Burton s. of Thomas Burton ... 22 Martij

1686.

Elinor Mayor wife of John Mayor ... 3 Aprill
Margt Harris ... . 3 June
Margrat d. of Geo: Eskrigge ... ... 30 July
Mary d. of Thomas Barrow of Caprwray 3 Januarie
John s. of James Procter ... ... 24 March

1687.

p. 25 Agnus d. of Robt Atkinson ... ... 9 Aprill
William Lucas s. of John Lucas ... 10 ,,
Elizabeth d. of John Helme ... ... 24 ,,
Thomas s. of John Helme ... ... 25 ,,
Eling d. of Robt Ierland ... ... 4 Maij
Eliz: d. of John Wilson ... ... 8 ,,
Agnus d. of Richard Gibson smith ... 18 ,,
Agnus d. of Robt Leaper ... . 19 ,,
Eliz: d. of Robt Starnthwt ... ... 20 ,,
John Kendall s. of James Kendall ... 21 ,,
John Starnthwt s. of Robt Starnthwt ... 23 ,,
John Heisham s. of Robt Heisham ... 19 July
John Dowthwt s. of Robt Dowthwt ... 2 September
Katherine Armstrong of Capr̃nborow ... 24 October
Benjamin Speight s. of Thomas Speight ... 21 December

1688.

p. 25b Bridget wife of Richard Starnthwt ... 28 March
Eling wife of Robt Chipindale of Bolton 8 Aprillis
Robt Beethom de Over Kellett ... 24 ,,
Isabell Hinde of Capr̃wray ... ... 29 Augusti
Margt Stout of Capr̃nwray ... ... 3 September
Nicholas Dowthwt ... ... 18 ,,
John Cocking.
Robt Robinson ... ... 25 ,,
p. 23 Richardus Wither de Capenwray ... 22 Novembris
Thomas f. Richardi Burton de Birtle in Barrow ... ... 28 ,,
Margretta ux. Thomæ Borwicke de Upper Kellett ... ... 13° die Januarij
p. 17b Tho: Clapam ... ... March ye 7th
Agnes Lucas ... ... ,, ,, 10th

1689.

Jane d. of John Dowthwt ... ... May ye 20th
p. 18 [*Wholly blank.*]

1698.

p. 26 John Stephenson ... ... ye 7th of January
Richard Manser of Capenborow ye 29 of ,,
Ellen d. of Mr John Wilson ... the 18 of March

1699.

Mary d. of Robt Wither, at the Church of Over Kellet ... ... the 4th of this instant April
Margaret relict of George Stout decd at the Church of Over Kellet ... the 6th of this instant April
Joshua s. of Tho: Starnthet ... ... 19 May
Thomas Starnwhait & John Barrow Church Wardins for the year 1698.
p. 26b Richard Gibson of Over Kellet ... ... 17 July
Elizabeth Erland from Carnforth ... 24 August

	Isabel Lucas of Over Kellet	4 September
	Agnes relict of Walter Cock	5 November
	A women y^t was A stranger whose name wee know not ... .. the	16 ,,
	Margreat the wife of John Hind of Capenwray	1 December
	John Hind of Capenwray	15 ,,
		1700.
	John s. of Richard Gibson	30 March
	Margaret Lucas of Gersingham ...	4 January
	Deborah d. of Robt Heesom	6 March
27	Eliz: wife of John Barrow	7 ,,
		1701.
	Thomas s. of Robert Towers	6 June
	Jennet w. of William Scales	21 September
	Agnes Relict of Robert Cock deceased ...	31 October
	Margaret d. of John Hunter of Over Kellet	10 February
	Rich: Lucas of Over Kellet	8 March
	William Scales of Over Kellet	9 ,,
	Robert s. of Rich: Lucas	18 ,,
		1702.
	Tho: Lucas	2 April
	Tho: Borwick	5 ,,
	Ellen relict of Robt Erland	1 June
	Eliz: relict of Rich: Lucas	16 ,,
27^b	Thomas Wilson of Over Kellett dyed the 10th day of Aprill and was Interred the 12th of the same in the Year 1702: Who endowed the Free School of Over Kellett with the Sum of 200^li	
	John s. of Richard Gibson of Over Kellet	28 [April]
	Tho: Lucas	13 December
	Agnes Bell	1 November
	John Barrow	13 December
	Mary Mellin	23 January
		1703.
	Willm Robinson	2 March
	Willm Stell Schoolmaster of Over Kellett	4 October
	John Dickonson	28 December
		1704.
49	Brien: Starnwhait	19 April
	Catherine Mellin	26 May
	Thomas s. of Thomas Bell	8 August
	Isabell Meare	23 Feberawary
	Thomas Withers	27 ,,
		1705.
	Rob: s. of Rob: Eskrigg	9 7^bris
		1706.
	Geo: s. of Geo: Fawcet & Mary his wife ...	21 March
	Will: s. of Robert Atkinson	,, ,,

	Benjamin s. of Rob: Atkinson	27 March
	Ann Whinerey of Capenwray	28 ,,
	Rachel d. of Tho: Starnthwait	29 April
	Richd Dickinson	17 May
	John Helme	3 7^{ber}
	John Willson	28 Jenewary
		1707.
	Margret Nailer	11 May
	Robt Atkinson	2 July
	Richd Starnthwait	17 August
	Elin Batson	11 Feberawary
	Bridget Barrow	18 ,,
	Agnes Dickonson	,, ,,
p. 49^{b}	Margret Dickonson	22 ,,
		1708.
	Allis Kendall	18 Appriell
p. 28	Robt Hinde de Capenwray was Interred ye 4th of June, A.D. 1708, who by his last Will & Testam^{t} did bequeathe 5 pounds ye Interest whereof was to goe yearly & ev^{r}y Year to ye preaching Minister of ye Parish Church of Ov^{r} Kellett & oth^{r} 5^{li}, ye Interest whereof was to goe tow^{ds} ye Maintaining of ye poor of Ov^{r} Kellett.	
	Abi Lector & fac similiter.	
		1708.
p. 29^{b}	Mary Burton	June 26
	Robt Hinde	June 4
	John Cam̄	November 11
	Jennett Whinnerah	Jan: 18
	[*The four preceding entries repeated on p.* 49^{b}.]	
		1709.
	*Isabel Starnthw^{te}	22 May
	*Peter Harrys	12 June
	John Walker	5 July
	Isabel Cocke	7 September
	Agnes Beethom	25 November
	Walter Cocke	9 February
		1710.
p. 34	Robert Taylor of Over Kellet	2 May
	Jane relict of Richd Dickonson of Over Kellet	1 November
	Margrett d. of Robt & Eliz: Lucas of Over Kellet	6 ,,
	Lucilla wife of Richd Metchell of Nether Kellet	10 January

* These entries repeated on p. 49^{b}, except that "Isabel" appears as "Elisabeth."

Isabell Relict of Joseph Stephenson of Over Kellet	12 January
Margrett Starnthwayt of Over Kellet ...	17 March
	1711.
Mary wife of George Eskrigge of Over Kellett	30 March
John Speight s. of Rich[d] Speight & Elizabeth his wife [of] Over Kellett	28 November
Rebekah Dauthwait d. of Robert Dauthwait & Elizabeth his wife	14 October
Eliz: Gibson d. of Tho: Gibson & Eliz: his wife	7 January
	1712.
Thomas Starnthwhait	3 December
Anna vid: Richardi Dickinson	3 Feb:
John Mayor	5 March
	1713.
Richardus Ormondy	2 May
Rob[r]tus Atkinson sese suffocavit laqueo ...	June
Exēplum horrendum atque miserrimum Talia fando Lachrimabitis omnes: T: H: script[t]	
Rob[t] Wilson s. of Jn[o] Wilson & Eliz: his wife	19 July
Elianor wife of John Hunter	4 October
Jane relict of Will[m] Mayer	15 January
Ann relict of Rob[t] Hinde	30 ,,
T. Atkins[n] Minist[r]	
	1714.
Agnes Relict of Thomas Lucas	31 March
Jane Relict of John Greenhood ...	15 May
John Dickonson	3 October
Sarah Whin[r]y d. of Jn[o] Whinerey ...	7 ,,
Tho: Starnthw[t] of Adington	4 January
Mary Chapman	16 ,,
Josheph Place	19 March
	1715.
35 George Eskrigge	7 July
Tho: Atkinson s. of Tho: Atkinson & Agnes his wife	25 August
George Fawcett	31 ,,
Margeret Hall	3 October
T. Atkins[n] Minister.	
	1716.
Alice wife of Rob[t] Eskrigge	15 May
Widdow Powler	16 July
Agnes wife of Geo: Singleton	21 ,,
East[r] d. of Tho: Walker	20 August
Widdow Starnthwaite	25 ,,
Widdow Cock	22 December

Jonathan Cam ... ... 23 December
Widdow Fawcett ... ... 17 January

1717.

Tho: Helme ... ... 26 August
John Whinnrey ... ... 11 September
Dorothy wife of Robert Withrs ... ... 5 October

1718.

Richard Hall of Arkholme in ye Parish of Melling .. .. 1 November
Robt Dowthwaite ... ... 4 January
Joan wife of Thomas Eskrigge ... ... 18 March
Jane d. of John Wilson & Elizth his wife ... 22 ,,

1719.

Mary Atkinson Jur ... ... 29 March
Ann wife of John Dixon of Barbon in the Parish of Kirkby Lonsdale ... 21 Novr

T. Atkinson, Mnr

p. 36 Isabell d. of William Lucas & Isabell his wife 29 Feb:
George Lucas Penshionr ... ... 7 March
Robert s. of James Robinson & Margeret his wife ... ... 22 ,,

1720.

James Atkinson Penshionr ... ... 2 April
Elizabth relict of George Lucas ... ... 10 June
Jane d. of Mr John Pearson of Standish & Ann his wife ... ... 8 July
Mr John Wilson of Hall-Garth ... ... 21 ,,
Widdow Hodgson ... . 9 Feb:
Elizabeth wife of Mr John Wilson ... 14 March

1721.

Christopher Becket ... ... 10 May

1722.

Richard s. of Walter Cocke & Margeret his wife ... ... 3 April
Richard s. of Richard Turner in ye Parish of Hevrsham ... . 15 December

1723.

Mr Richd Wilson ... ... 21 October
Tho: Bell ... ... 2 March
Christopher Bell ... ... 4 ,,

1724.

Thomas s. of Tho: Atkinson Mnr & Agnes his wife ... ... 25 Julij
Jane Starnthwt widw Penshr ... ... 1 December

1725.

Jennet Dickonson Widdow ... ... 9 April
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hodgson & Jane his wife ... ... 18 ,,

	Jennet Cocke Pensh^{r}	5 June
	Thomas Leaper	3 July
	Tho: Atkinson M^{nr}	
37	Robert Gibson	8 ,,
	Robert Lucas	12 August
	Thomas Speight	2 October
		1726.
	None.	
		1727.
	Grace wife of R^{t} Tow^{r}s	22 April
	Jane Atkinson widdow	14 February
	Elizth Relict of Peter Harris Pens^{r} ...	29 ,,
		1728.
	Agnes Green widdow	8 July
	Robert s. of Robt Fallows & Elinor his wife	15 Augst
	Christopher Noble	23 ,,
	William Whineray	31 ,,
	Thomas Greenhood	22 October
	Thomas Dickonson S^{r}	24 January
	Thomas Gibson	20 February
	Thomas Johnson	19 March
		1729.
	Richard Powler	7 April
	Thomas Hathornthwaite	29 ,,
	Robert Towers	11 May
	Robert Needham	9 July
	Sarah wife of Oliv^{r} Cock	23 August
	Margaret Bell d. of Jane Bell widdow ...	1 September
	Elianor wife of Robert Heblethw^{t} of Carnforth	25 ,,
	Margaret wife of Walter Cocke deceas'd ...	4 November
	Mary wife of George Eskrigge	21 ,,
	Thomas Eskrigge	15 December
		1730.
	Tho: Pearson	8 April
	Margaret Bell Relict of Thomas Bell deceas'd	21 May
	Elizabeth Ormondy Relict of Richd Ormondy deceased	8 June
	Elizabeth Pearson Relict of Thomas Pearson deceased	14 September
	Tho: Atkinson, M^{nr}	
38	Richard Wilson of Lanc^{r}	27 January
		1731.
	Mary Pooler Relict of Richard Pooler deceas'd	12 May
	Alice Musker widdow	3 July
	Elizabeth d. of John Lucas & Marg^{t} his wife	8 July
	Elizabeth wife of John Green	20 October

	Eleanor Cam widow Relict of Jonathan Cam deceas'd	16 January
	Alice d. of Peter Swift & Mary his wife ...	2 March
		1732.
	Deborah d. of Deborah Gibson widow Relict of Robt Gibson deceased ...	30 March
	Francis s. of Elizth Walker	26 May
	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Walker ...	30 ,,
	Robert Leaper	11 June
	James s. of Robt & Elizth Speight ...	19 July
	Hannah d. of Robt & Elizth Speight ...	31 ,,
	Ann Hunter wife of John Hunter ...	5 November
	John Johnson	26 ,,
	Elizth Dowthwaite widw Poor	3 December
	William s. of Richd Speight & Elizth his wife	5 ,,
	John s. of Tho: Atkinson Mnr & Agnes his wife	13 January
	Richard Gibson Smith	19 February
	Robert Withers	21 ,,
	Alice Manser Poor	15 March
		1733.
	Ann d. of Cudbert Parkinson of Lancr & Elizth his wife	15 April
	Robt Maychel of Nethr Kellet	18 May
	William Speight of Nethr Kellet ...	8 August
	Agnes d. of Richard Williamson & Ann his wife	17 ,,
	Jane Speight widw Relict of Thos Speight deceased Pensr	2 October
	Joseph s. of Willm & Debh Jackson ..	19 November
		1734.
p. 41	John Johnson	27 March
	Oliver Cocke	26 December
	Agnes Needham widow Relict of Robert Needham deceas'd	19 January
	Margaret wife of James Robinson ...	18 March
		1735.
	Henry s. of Hugh Baldwin & Eleanor his wife, at Warton	16 April
	George Robinson	19 September
	Ellen Gibson widow Relict of Richd Gibson	17 October
	Robert Eskrigge	29 ,,
	Elisabeth Walker wife of James Walker ...	21 December
	Ellen Robinson widdow Relict of Geo: Robinson deceas'd	18 March
		1736.
	Deborah d. of Thos Procter & Ann his wife	18 June
	Mary wife of Thomas Fawcet	23 July
	Isaac Ray	23 September

	Sarah wife of George Singleton ...	1 December
	Ann Dickonson of Lanc[r]	21 February
		1737.
	Richard Atkinson	6 April
	Walter s. of Walter Cock & Mary his wife	16 October
	Hannah d. of Robert Speight & Eliz[th] his wife	28 January
	Robert s. of Marg[t] Atkinson widow Relict of Ric[d] Atkinson deceased ...	3 February
		1737-8.
41[b]	Margaret Gibson widow Relict of Rich[d] Gibson smith	8 March
		1738.
	The Reverend Tho[s] Atkinson Minister of Over Kellet	June the 29th
	Richard Burton	6 September
	John Hunter	7 November
	Anne Burton widow & Relict of Richard Burton	5 Jenuery
	Hanna wife of John Willson	8 January
	Thomas Sanderson	19 November
	Mary d. of Walter Cock & Mary his wife	24 December
	[*Remainder of page blank.*]	
		1739.
47	Visitation at Lancaster	3 May
	Richard s. of Rob[t] & Dorothy Addison ...	2 June
	Rosamund d. of John & Alice Corner of Capenwreah	26 ,,
	M[r] Thomas Johnson s. of Mary Johnson widow of Over Kellet	14 October
	Tho: Robinson s. of James & Margaret Robinson of Over Kellet	3 Dec[r]
	John Baitson of Over Kellet	20 January
		1740.
	George Dowthwaite of Over Kellet ...	4 April
	Ellen wife of W[m] Bowes of Caponwreah	8 ,,
	John s. of Benjamin & Jane Dowbin ...	14 ,,
	Visitation at Lancaster, 22 April.	
	Lazarus Singleton of Over Kellet ...	30 May
	Anne Wither of Over Kellet	23 December
	Tho[s] Jackson of Capernwray	11 January
		1741.
	Visitation at Lancaster, 16 April.	
	Mary d. of James Robinson of Over Kellet	25 July
	Robert Ward of Over Kellet	19 December
		1742.
	Visitation at Lancaster, 29 April.	
	Elizabeth Lucas of Over Kellet interred July the 13th in the 88th year of her age. John Brunton, Minister.	

p. 47b Mary d. of John Wilson of Over Kellet ... 18 July
Robt Starnthwaite of Over Kellet ... 1 August
Anne Noble of Archholme ... ... 9 January
Elizabeth Armstrong of Over Kellet ... 29 ,,
John Dickinson of Goesgate ... ... 30 ,,
Thos Eskrigge ... ... 20 March

1743.

Mary Johnson ... ... 15 May
Thos Pooler ... ... 28 ,,
Visitation at Lancaster, 4 June.
Mary wife of Christopher Dickson ... 11 October
Thos s. of Miles & Elizabeth Atkinson .. 31 ,,
Leonard Greeves ... ... 29 November

1744.

Visitation at Lancaster, 17 April.
Thos Bruce ... ... 19 April
Dorothy wife of Robt Addison ... .. 4 July
Thos Singleton ... ... 5 ,,
J. Brunton, Minister.
George Singleton of Carnforth ... ... 2 February
Hugh Addison ... ... 3 March

1745.

p. 48 Thomas s. of Miles & Elizabeth Atkinson 26 ,,
Visitation at Lancaster, 30 April.
Jane wife of Thos Fawcet Junr ... ... 11 July
Sarah Hathornthwaite ... ... 18 December
Wm Lucas ... ... 29 ,,
Dorothy Brathwaite ... ... 14 January
Ellin Ward ... ... 3 February
Edward s. of John & Mary Lucas ... 8 ,,
Bryan s. of Thos & Ellin Wilson ... 19 ,,
Christopher Beethom ... ... 9 March

1746.

Jane Bell ... ... 10 April
Thos s. of Bartholomew & Barbary Bradshaw ... ... 21 ,,
Visitation at Lancaster, 22 April.
Sarah d. of George & Thamar Singleton 2 June
Ellin Johnson ... ... 26 June
Mr Jno Addison ... ... 15 July

1747.

Visitation at Lancaster, 5 May.
Mary Atkinson ... ... 26 May

1748.

Mary wife of John Lucas ... ... 8 April
Jane Hodgson ... ... 22 ,,
Silvester Petty, Curate.

1748.

51 Visitation at Lancaster, 3 May.
James Walker ... ... 3 June
Mary d. of Jn° Lucas ... ... 22 ,,
John Leaper ... ... 12 August
Margaret wife of John Dowthwaite ... 21 August
Edward s. of John Lucas ... ... 21 December
Anne Jackson widow ... ... 11 January
Isabel Lucas widow ... ... 24 ,,

1749.

Visitation at Lancaster, 27 May.
Bridget Noble ... ... 20 August
Thomas & Mary Walker of Capernwray Husband & Wife both buried in one Grave ... ... 30 ,,
Thomas Lucas of Capernwray ... ... 26 December
William Bradshaw of Capernwray Hall ... 4 March

1750.

Alice Cornthwaite ... ... 4 April
Visitation at Lancaster, 26 April.

1751.

Agnes w. of James Robinson ... ... 5 April
Visitation at Lancaster, 23 April.
Isabella d. of Wm & Ellin Lucas ... 28 May
Ellin d. of Silvester & Anne Petty ... 5 December

1752.

Visitation at Lancaster, 16 April.
Hannah Gibson ... ... 23 May
Margaret w. of Wm Fogg ... ... 22 October

1753.

Elizª Whinneray ... ... 13 February

1754.

Anne Simkin from Capernwray an Infant 17 January
James Pearson of Capernwray ... ... 10 February
Elizª d. of Mr Thos Walker Merchant in London ... ... 25 ,,
Robert Addison Parish Clark ... ... 21 May
Robert Hawthornthwaite ... ... 29 ,,
Silvester Petty, Minister.
42 Visitation at Lancaster, 14 June.
John Hays ... ... 20 July
Sherborne Poolton, an Infant ... ... 12 November
Thomas Dickinson ... ... 17 ,,

1755.

Anne Procter ... ... 22 February
Richard Williamson s. of Richard Williamson ... ... 18 March
Anne Needham ... ... 27 April
Alice d. of Thos Bibby ... ... 10 May

Anne Williamson w. of Richard Williamson	1	June
John Dickinson	8	,,
Visitation at Lancaster, 16 June.		
William s. of William Procter	1	July
	1756.	
Sarah d. of Willm Needham	19	January
William s. of Wm Needham	29	Febuary
Jane d. of Willm Millars	13	March
Mr John Wilson	25	,,
Michael s. of Stephen Buck	13	April
Thomas s. of William Lucas	16	May
Anne d. of John Bradshaw & Elizabeth Dickinson alias Scaresbridge ..	18	,,
Ellin d. of William Cragg	13	June
Eliz^{a} d. of Robt (?) Croft & Agnes his wife	,,	,,
Richard s. of Robert Gibson	27	,,
Mary d. of Francis Singleton	,,	,,
Thomas s. of William Robison	29	June
Elizabeth d. of James Bullock	21	July
Anne d. of John Mattock	23	,,
Thomas Wilson	15	October
	1757.	
John Troughton	6	March
Ellin Sharpless	11	April
Judith Dickinson widow	24	July
Ellin w. of William Cragg	13	September
Christopher Dixon	3	November
Elizabeth Pooler widow	10	,,
Silvester Petty, Minister.		
	1758.	
p. 43^{b} Jane Eskrigge of Halton	24	March
Elizabeth Gibson widow	29	,,
Thomas Fawcet	10	April
Mary Stairnthwaite	24	,,
Esther Pooler w. of Richd Pooler ...	25	May
Jane Dowbiggin	9	June
Elizabeth Walker w. of Robt Walker ...	17	,,
Anne w. of John Needham	15	July
Jonathan s. of John Needham	7	August
Ellin Lucas w. of Willm Lucas ..	19	,,
David Rooks	3	September
Robert Fallows	16	December
	1759.	
Thomas Walker s. of Robt Walker ...	24	January
Jennet wife of John Hyde	22	November
Samuel Codlington	22	December
	1760.	
Mrs Elizabeth Wilson of Hall Garth ...	5	February
John Eskrigge of Lancaster	15	July

1761.

The Reverend Silvester Petty, minister of Over Kellett	23	February
M^s [*sic*] Attkinson of Lancaster... ...	24	,,
Dorothy Lucas wife of Robt Lucas of Capernwray	27	February
M^s [*sic*] Petty	1	March
Tho: Dickinson s. of Tho: Dickinson of Capernwray	29	,,
Visitation att Lancaster	2	April
Anne d. of Rich^d & Septima Gibson of Birklandbarrow	15	November

R. Fletcher, Minist^r

1762.

44 Thomas Hathornthwaite of Kirkhouse ...	8	March
Ellin Fallows Widow & Relict of Rob: Fallows	2	April
Willm Troughton	14	,,
Willm Needham	11	May
Susanna Arkwright of Borwick	27	,,
Margaret Lucas	1	June
Thos Fawcett, aged 90	7	,,
Robt Starnthwaite of Arkholm	18	,,
Robt Walker jun^r	30	July
Robt Lucas of Capernwray	7	November

At ye same Time Recv^d 10^s for a Mortuary.

1763.

Richd Barrow of Capernwray	1	January
Ellin Barrow of Capernwray	6	,,
John Barrow of Capernway	10	,,
Mary Lucas d. of John Lucas	14	,,
Robt Lucas s. of Wm Lucas	16	,,
Robt s. of Robt & Mary Whittington ...	22	,,
Francis Allmon	5	March

Rec^d at ye same Time for a Mortuary 10^s

Jane Fog	14	,,
Ellin Dickinson	17	,,
Thos s. of Richd Gibson of Birklandbarrow	15	June
Anne Cock of Capernwray	19	October
Ann Starnthwaite	18	November

44^b [*Wholly blank.*]

VOLUME II.

[*It will be noted from the marginal pagings that the Burials are written the reverse of the Register.*]

			1764.
2 p. 52	Mary Rooks wid.	2	June
	Bryan s. of Jn° & Mary Deane	17	,,
	Mary Whittington an Infant	23	,,
	Jane Atkinson of Hutton	15	July
			1765.
	Ellin Heigh widow	3	Jan:
	Agnes d. of Thos & Hannah Cock of Levens	27	Mar:
	Mary d. of Thos & Hannah Cock of Levens	31	,,
	Jane w. of James Sharpless	6	June
	Visitation at Lancaster, 24 June.		
	James Robinson (82)	11	July
			1766.
	Eliz: Dickinson (78)	11	Jan:
	Agnes Bateson	18	,,
	Richard Williamson mortuary	12	Feb:
	John Lucas Recvd 10s mortuary ...	9	Apr:
	Margt Kendal	16	,,
	Matthew Benson	27	,,
	Robt Singleton	11	May
	Thos Bell	30	June
	Margt w. of Wm Robinson	12	Aug:
	Tamer w. of Geo: Singleton	13	Sep:
	Mary Needham	23	,,
	Abigal d. of Robt & Jane Arey	16	Nov:
	Anthony s. of Thos & Eliz: Bell ...	11	Decr
			1767.
	John Johnson	15	Jan:
	Agnes Jenkinson wid:	3	Mar:
	Jn° s. of Jn° Lucas Taylor Infant ...	19	Ap:
2 p. 51	Bp. Visitation at Lancr, June 16.		
	Jn° Singleton Shoemaker	2	July
	Eliz: d. of Richd Harrinson	9	,,
	Sarah d. of Isaac & Sarah Singleton ...	18	Nov:
	Walter Cock Recvd for mortuary 10s ...	13	Decr
	Margt d. of Richd & Margt Dixon ...	20	,,
			1768.
	Eliz: w. of Richd Gibson	26	Jan:
	Thos Atkinson of Skerton	26	Apr:
	Visitation, May 9th		

Willm s. of Robt & Mary Statter ... 21 Augst
Agnes d. of Isaac Singleton ... ... 24 ,,
Mary d. of Robt & Sarah Fletcher ... 22 Sep^{r}
Ellin d. of Jno & Issabella Wilson ... 3 Oct^{r}

1769.

Thos s. of Luke & Elizabeth Wilson ... 28 Feb:
Visitation, Apr: 11.
James Harrison ... ... 11 Apr:
George s. of John & Agnes Casson ... 19 May
Elizabeth Watson ... ... 6 Dec^{r}

1770.

James s. of James & Eliz: Watson ... 9 Jan:
George s. of Robert & Sarah Fletcher ... 11 Feb:
Margaret w. of Richd Harrison ... ... 12 Apr:
James s. of Hen: & Marg^{t} Blakeburn [*this entry is struck through*] ... ... 10 June
Christopher s. of W^{m} & Sarah Dowbiggin 15 July
Robert s. of Jno Lucas Taylor an Infant 10 Oct^{r}
Richd Dixon ... ... 8 Nov^{r}
Jane d. of Robt & Mary Bradley of Addington ... ... 13 ,,
R. Fletcher, Minist^{r}

1771.

50 John Bradshaw Capernwray ... ... 11 Jan^{y}
William s. of Benj: Cock ... ... 29 ,,
Bryan Deane ... ... 2 Mar:
Visitation a^{t} Lanc^{r}, May 8th

1772.

Henry Wilson Esqr mortuary 10^{s} ... 5 Jan^{y}
Margaret w. of John Lucas Taylor ... 11 Mar:
Thomas s. of John & Isabel Wilson ... 27 ,,
Sarah w. of Jno Bell sen^{r} ... ... 27 Apr:
Visitation at Lancaster, May 11th
George s. of Robert & Ann Singleton ... 1 Sep^{r}
Robert s. of Eliz: Wilson (base born) [*this entry is struck through*] ... ... 8 Nov^{r}

1773.

Thos s. of Willm & Eliz: Gardner ... 2 Jan:
John Gibson Shoemaker ... ... 26 ,,
Robert s. of Agnes Thompson ... ... 16 Mar:
Visitation at Lanc^{r} April 26th
Thos s. of Robt & Mary Bradley of Addington ... ... 17 July
Willm s. of Benj: & Mary Cock ... ... 20 ,,
Rich^{d} s. of George & Jane Shaw. [*This entry is struck through*]. ... ... 29 Oct:
Robt Gibson Butcher ... ... 16 Dec^{r}

1774.

Mary d. of Robt & Sarah Fletcher ... 18 Jan^{y}
R. Fletcher, Minister.

2 p. 49	Thomas s. of Thos & Jane Boak (small Pox)	19	Janry
	Mary d. of Benj: & Mary Cock (small Pox)	20	,,
	Joseph & Benjamin sons of Benjamin & Mary Cock (twins) both of Smal Pox ...	21	,,
	John s. of Thos & Jane Boak (small Pox)	,,	,,
	Margaret d. of Thos & Jane Boak (small Pox)	23	,,
	John s. of Hen: & Ellin Procter (small Pox)	8	Feb:
	Mary Hathornthwaite (sudden Death) ...	28	,,
	Quartus s. of Isaac Singleton (small Pox)	1	March
	Mary d. of Robt & Mary Statter (smal Pox)	2	,,
	Mary Almon widow (suden Death) Recvd for Mortuary 10s	6	,,
	Visitation at Lancr Apr: 18th		
	Elizab: d. of Robt & Eliz: Batersby (small Pox)	19	Apr:
	Ellin d. of John & Agnes Casson (small Pox)	26	,,
	John Parkinson (small Pox)	1	May
	Ann w. of Robt Singleton	6	,,
	Henry s. of Luke Wilson (small Pox) ...	11	June
	Mary w. of John Hutton	23	July
	George Singleton (aged 85)	8	Augt
			1775.
	Mary d. of Luke & Eliz: Wilson (Jaundice)	2	Feb:
	2d May 1775. Visitation at Lancaster.		
	James s. of Robt & Eliz: Eden (an Infant)	25	Sepr
	John s. of Robt & Eliz: Eden (an Infant) ...	6	Octr
	Mary Cock widow (recd for mortuary 10s)	28	Novr
	Isabel Bradshaw, widow Capernwray (aged 92)	17	Decr
			1776.
	Matthew s. of Luke & Eliz: Wilson ...	18	Feb:
	R. Fletcher, Minister.		
2 p. 48	Thomas s. of Robt & Mary Whittington ...	28	Mar:
	Visitation at Lancaster 22nd Apr1		
	Robt s. of Thos & Jane Waller	20	Octr
			1777.
	Deborah w. of Willm Turner	16	Jany
	Robert Walker aged 75	18	,,
	Visitation at Lancaster, April 15.		
			1778.
	Margaret d. of Wm & Margaret Wilkinson	21	Mar:
	Elizabeth w. of Luke Wilson	15	Apr:
	Agnes w. of Thomas Bibby	17	,,
	Sarah d. of Willm Turner	19	,,
	John Bell senr Shoemaker	20	June
	The Bps Visitation at Lancr June 30th		
	Robert Pooler recd for Mortuary 10s aged 91	9	Sepr
	Margaret w. of Wm Wilkinson	18	,,
			1779.
	James s. of Wm Lucas junr & Eliz: his wife	17	Feb:

Elizabeth d. of John & Marg^{t} Willis ... 15 April
Visitation, April 19.
Dorothy Dickinson ... ... 26 Aug^{t}
Mr Wm Dowbiggin ... ... 6 May
Jenny d. of Stephen & Eliz: Buck ... 11 Nov^{r}
Anne Addison widow ... ... 26 ,,

1780.

Alexander s. of Robt Gibson Shoemaker ... 28 Feb:
Jennet Dickinson a Mortuary due ... 18 March
Visitation April 10th
Agnes Gibson widow ... ... 8 June
John s. of Henry & Marg^{t} Blackburn ... 6 July
R. Fletcher, Minister.
47 Richd Gibson jun^{r} (s. of Richd Gibson (Tanner) ... ... 23 Oct^{r}
Thos Cock yeoman ... ... 16 Nov^{r}

1781.

John s. of John & Hannah Wrayton ... 11 Jan^{y}
James s. of Henry & Marg^{t} Blackburne ... 28 Feb:
Stephen s. of Thos & Anne Rowlandson ... 4 March
Anthony s. of W^{m} & Deborah Turner ... 18 ,,
William s. of Thos & Jane Faucet ... 1 April
Thomas Scott s. of Isabel of Halton ... 3 ,,
Anthony s. of Jno & Marg^{t} Willis ... 4 ,,
Mary d. of Robt & Mary Statter ... 21 ,,
Quintus s. of Isaac Singleton ... ... 29 ,,
Visitation at Lancas^{r}, 30 April.
Anne d. of Robt & Mary Statter ... 9 May

1782.

John s. of William & Mary Allinson ... 2 Jan^{y}
William Bowes (Sexton aged 84) ... 8 ,,
John Dowthwaite of Gressingham ... 22 Feb^{y}
Agnes d. of Rich^{d} & Septima Gibson ... 2 March
Barbary w. of Bartholemew Bradshaw of Capernwray Hall ... ... 18 ,,
William Turner widower ... ... 3 April
Visitation, Apr: 16.
Mary Needham ... ... 11 May
Elizabeth Gibson ... ... 15 June
Annas or Agnes Gibson ... ... 30 ,,
Mary w. of Benjamin Walker ... ... 5 Sep^{r}
James s. of W^{m} & Marg^{t} Johnson ... 12 Dec^{r}

1783.

Richard Myerscough ... ... 19 March
R. Fletcher.
46 Robert s. of W^{m} & Mary Allison ... 6 May
William Cragg aged 73 ... ... 22 ,,
The Bishop's Visitation at Lancas^{r} July 21st 1783.
George s. of Henry & Jane Wright ... 31 Aug^{t}

A Register of Burials since the Act charging a Duty thereon commenced.

Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Prince of Timrigg ... . 2 Nov^r

1784.

Mary d. of Henry & Marg^t Blackburn ... 13 Jan^y
Bartholemew Bradshaw Senr of Capernwray 20 Feb:
Margaret Bell wid: ... ... 21 ,,
1784, Visitation at Lancaster, Apr: 26.
Gilbert Ainslie, Lieu^t ... ... 25 May
John Lucas (Taylor) ... ... 20 June
John s. of Henry & Jane Wright (an Infant) 4 Oct^r
Duty on Burials paid hither Decr 6th, 1784.
Margaret d. of Marg^t & Richd Dixon ... 12 Dec^r

1785.

Margaret Pooler widow ... ... 19 Feb^ry
Richd Gibson (Parish Clerk aged 80) ... 19 May
Jane d. of Thos Bernan of Caton ... 5 July
Duty paid hither.
Hannah Cock widow ... ... 7 Dec^r

1786.

James s. of Geo: & Jane Shaw ... ... 29 Mar:
R. Fletcher.
2 p. 45 Anthony Turner ... ... 24 June
Duty p^d hither.
Elizabeth Jackson (from Sidegarth) ... 24 Oct^r
William s. of Robt & Mary Battersby of Addington ... ... 3 Nov^r
Margaret Whinwray (single woman) ... 31 Dec^r

1787.

Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Timpany ... 21 Feb:
Mary d. of Richd Harrison ... ... 4 March
Richard Pooler Senr of Over Kellet writing Master recv^d for a Mortuary 10^s ... 10 ,,
Ann w. of John Timpany .. ... 24 June
Margaret d. of John & Ann Hodgson ... 11 July
William s. of William & Marg^t Johnson ... 2 Aug^st
Duty paid hither.
John Banton (a Pauper) ... ... 8 Oct^r
Margaret w. of Henry Blackburn ... 22 Nov^r
Benjamin Walker (a Pauper) ... ... ,, ,,
Ellin Wilson widow a pauper aged 84 ... 20 Dec^r

1788.

Samuel Dickinson aged 83 years & 9 months 10 Feb^y
Elizabeth w. of Gerret Clementson (pauper) 14 ,,
Elizabeth w. of John Whinwray (pauper) 26 March
Richard Gibson s. of Rich^d & Mary Gibson 12 Aug^st
Duty paid hither.

Anne Johnson wid: ... ... 7 Oct^r
Agnes w. of John Casson .. ... ,, ,,
Ann d. of Emanuel & Bridget Wilson ... 17 Dec^r

1789.

Thomas s. of John & Ann Swinlast ... 8 March
Richard Pooler .. .. 12 ,,
Mary w. of Robert Whittington of Halliber Hill in ye parish of Halton ... ... 11 May
John Rowlandson of Kear Holme Lane in the Township of Dalton wth Hutton drowned by bathing on Warton Sands 11 Aug^st
Duty paid hither.
R. Fletcher.
44 John Leeming (a pauper) ... ... 28 Dec^r

1790.

James Ainslie M.D. ... ... 3 Mar:
Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson ... 15 ,,
Jane d. of William & Ellen Lucas ... 1 Aug^t
Dorathy d. of James & Agnes Brenand N^r Kellet ... ... 12 Sep^r
Duty p^d hither.

1791.

Rich^d s. of Thom^s & Mary Robinson ... 9 May
Agnes Robinson (a pauper) ... ... 27 ,,
Jane Barrow wid: .. .. 6 July
Mary w. of Benjamin Cock ... ... 4 Aug^t
Duty p^d hither.
Elizabeth d. of Michael & Ann Lancaster 10 Oct^r
Richard s. of George & Elizabeth Carter... 19 ,,

1792.

Jane Blackburn widow ... ... 4 Jan^y
William Cock Sidegarth stone mason ... 1 Feb^y
Margarit d. of John & Ann Hodgson ... 13 April
Elizabeth Wilson relict of Henry Wilson Esqr late of Hall-Garth Over Kellet recv^d mortuary 10^s ... ... 29 June
Duty p^d hither.
John s. of Robert & Agnes Heaps pauper 12 Dec^r
Ann w. of Frances [*sic*] Singleton ... 16 ,,
Mary d. of John & Agnes Casson ... ,, ,,

1793.

James s. of John & Mary Dean ... 24 March
Edwin Gardner ... ... 2 April
Betty d. of John & Isabel Hargreaves ... 14 ,,
Elizabeth w. of George Buttler (Pauper)... 29 May
William Dean ... ... 25 Aug^t
Duty paid hither.
Mary w. of Robert Gibson Shoemaker ... 1 Nov^r
R. Fletcher.

1794.

2 p. 43 Elizabeth w. of John Dickinson alias Dawson ... ... 31 Jan^y
John Whinwray (aged 79) ... ... 10 March
Sarah w. of Isaac Singlleton Lancaster ... 29 Apr:
Robert Wilson from Borwick guilty of suicide verdict of Cororner Inquest Lunacy ... ... 16 July
Sarah w. of James Bullock ... ... 19 ,,
Isaac Singleton Lancaster ... ... 8 Sep^r
Duty p^d hither.
Agnes d. of Willm & Elizab^th Penny ... 20 Nov^r
Mary d. of Michael & Ann Lancaster ... 2 Dec^r
Francis s. of Mary Little als Buck ... 9 ,,
Hugh McDonald s. of Donald & Margaret Cameron ... ... 21 ,,
Martha Dawson Spinster ... ... 24 ,,

1795.

Ellin Gibson of Birkland barrow ... 21 Jan:
The Revd Robt Fletcher A.B. and one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Lancaster, Thirty three years and upwards Minister of the Parochial Chapel of Over Kellet, died January the 12th 1795 in the Sixty third year of his age and interr'd in a vault at Halton ... ... 17 ,,
Mary d. of Robt & Agnes Heaps ... 29 ,,
Wm Penny. Aged 80 ... ... 2 Apr:
Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson .. 27 ,,
John Bell Surgeon .. .. 18 May
Isaac s. of William & Margrat Johnson ... 20 Oct^r
John s. of Henry & Marg^t Hargreaves ... 23 Nov^r
Gamelial Briscoe ... ... 10 Dec^r

1796.

William Elliott Grocer from Kendal ... 15 Jan^y
Margrat Penny widow ... ... 17 ,,
J. Stainbank, Minister.
2 p. 42 Elizabeth Bowes widow aged 89 ... 14 Feb^y
Bar^w Bradshaw (Received for a Mortuary 10^s) ... ... 3 May
Jane d. of W^m & Allice Robinson ... 17 June
George Singleton Writing Master from Wigan .. .. 1 Aug^t
Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Robinson from Lanc^r ... . 2 ,,
Alice d. of Matthew Dean ... ... 17 ,,
John Hebblethwate from Carnforth aged 83 18 ,,
Hannah d. of Eliz^th Bradshaw widow ... 18 Sep^r
Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Robinson ... 23 Oct^r

Isabel d. of John & Jane Wilson ... 14 Dec^r
Eleanor Addison widow from Lancaster aged ninety six ... ... 30 ,,

1797.

Jane Sanderson aged 22 ... ... 28 Feb^y
Bar^w Dean aged 29 ... ... 31 Mar:
Bartholomew Dean aged 84 ... ... 9 May
Samuel s. of Thomas & Margrat Cock ... 15 Aug^t
Elizabeth Turner widow aged 87 ... 11 Sep^r

1798.

John Dickinson aged 78 ... ... 14 Jan^y
John Lucas s. of Michael & Ann Lancaster 16 Feb^y
Margrat d. of James & Rebecca Bradley ... 2 April
James Bullock aged 75 ... ... 25 ,,
Ann w. of Michael Lancaster aged 35 ... 30 ,,
Nanny Robinson Spinster ... ... 6 June
Francis s. of John & Isabel Bispham ... 15 July
John Dawson alias Dickinson aged 76 ... 26 Sep^r
Margrat w. of Robert Wilson of Capernwray aged 79 ... ... 16 Oct^r
John Gibson aged 91 ... ... 22 Dec^r

1799.

John Hutton (a Pauper) aged 86 ... 14 March
Mary Pooler aged 79 ... ... 14 June
Visit^n July 16th
Agnes d. of John & Ann Sewel ... ... 1 August
Benjamin s. of John & Nancy Cock of Carnforth ... ... 28 Sept^r
Nancy w. of John Cock of Carnforth ... 17 Nov^r
41 Eleanor d. of William & Margaret Penny 27 Dec^r
Matthew s. of Roger & Mary Garth ... 30 ,,

1800.

William Robinson aged 73 ... ... 7 Jan^y
William Robinson s. of Ann Robinson (base born) ... ... 13 ,,
William Lucas aged 79 ... ... 19 ,,
Visitation at Lancaster April 26th
Ann Needham (a Pauper) ... ... 19 Aug^st

1801.

Jane d. of Robt & Mary Atkins of Lancaster ... ... 3 Feb^y
James Sharples (a pauper) aged 90 ... 13 Mar:
Robert Gibson (a pauper) aged 90 ... 16 ,,
Margaret Preston w. of Richd Preston aged 74 ... ... 12 April
Visitation at Lancaster, May 18th
Robt s. of John Cock ... ... 19 May
Eliza^th w. of Roger Redhead of Yealand aged 70 ... ... 24 Aug^st
Thomas Rowlandson Stone Mason aged 73 19 Nov^r

1802.

Mary w. of John Lucas aged 73 ... 24 Jan^y
Alice d. of Rich^d & Isabella Ellwood f^m Capernwray Park ... ... 10 Feb^y
William s. of Isaac & Mary Harrison ... 22 ,,
Septima w. of Richd Gibson of Birkland barrow aged 74 died June 13th ... 15 June
Visitation at Lancaster, June 16th
W^m infant s. of Thos & Margaret Cock ... 28 July

1803.

Ann Infant d. of W^m & Eliz^h Penry [*sic*] ... 3 Jan^y
Thomas Bell of Levens late of Kellet aged 74 28 Feb^y
Christopher Turner from Kendal aged 65 30 Mar:
John Tympany stone mason aged 46 D^d 8 May ... ... 11 May
William s. of W^m & Jane Robinson aged o 28 Nov^r
Eleanor relict of Wm Lucas aged 71 Died Novr 30th ... ... 2 Dec^r

1804.

Elizabeth d. of Richd Gibson of Birkland barrow died 1804 Feby 13th, inter^d 18th P^d £2 2 to the Minist^r & £1 1 to ye Town for Interment in the Church.
Christopher Gifford aged 66 died Feby 17th 19 Feb^y
John Lucas died Mar^h 7th aged 80 ... 11 Mar^h
Jane relict of James Sharples died Mar^h 13th aged 65 ... ... 16 ,,
Jane infant d. of Thos & Jane Fawcett ... 24 Ap:
John Atkinson, Curate.
2 p. 40 Francis Tympany stone mason died April 29th aged 52 ... ... 2 May
George Infant s. of John & Elizabeth Wilkinson ... ... 6 June
Visita^n & Confirm^n at Lancaster, Aug^st 7th
Thos Cock stone mason died Aug^st 25th aged 71 ... ... 27 Aug^st
Margaret d. of Robt & Mary Statter aged 16 died 16 Oct^r ... ... 19 Oct^r
Jane w. of Henry Wright of Hornby died Novr 11th ag^d 49 ... ... 14 Nov^r
Margaret Relict of Richard Dixon aged 66 7 Dec^r

1805.

Nancy d. of Benjn Cock died Mar: 23rd aged 47 ... ... 25 Mar:
Christopher infant s. of Hen^y & Eliz^h Miller 29 ,,
Mary infant d. of Geo: & Marg^t Smith ... 4 April
Visitation, May 18th
Jane w. of Thos Boak died May 27th aged 65 30 May

Anthony s. of Geo: & Eliz^{h} Fawcett died June 8th aged 27	10	June
Ann d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster aged 2 years	12	Dec^{r}
Jane w. of Wm Robinson aged 35 ...	31	Dec^{r}
		1806.
Margaret d. of Michael & Isabella Lancaster aged 4 years	15	Jan^{y}
Wm Wilkinson died Mar: 29th aged 62 P^{d} Mort^{y} 10^{s}	2	April
Visitation, May 3rd		
Wm Gardner died May 5th aged 67 ...	7	May
Eleanor d. of Mich^{l} & Isabella Lancaster	11	Sept^{r}
Thos Gibson Tailor from Lanc^{r} died Octr 7th aged 78	11	Oct^{r}
W^{m} s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Buck aged 29	7	Nov^{r}
Robert Gibson late of Skerton aged 77 ...	7	Dec^{r}
		1807.
W^{m} infant s. of James & Jane Swindlehurst	17	Jan^{y}
Robert s. of John & Ann Hodgson of Caponwray died Feby 6th aged 33 ...	9	Feb^{y}
James infant s. of James & Agnes Brinan John Atkinson, Curate.	6	Mar:
39 Richard Harrison died Mar: 24th aged 75	26	,,
Dorothy Cock of Caponwray died April 18th aged 77	21	April
Visitation, May 2nd		
Isabella Relton d. of Elizabeth Harling died May 7th aged 20.		
John Wilson late of Skerton Shoemaker drowned in the Canal near the Bridge leading to Burton May 12th aged 84.		
Thomas Cannon of Caponwray died June 13th aged 68	15	June
William Bradshaw of Caponwray died July 30th 81	2	Augst
William Lucas died August 21st aged 63	24	,,
Sarah Relict of Wm Doubiggin of Church House died August 28th aged 66. P^{d} for interment £3 3.	30	,,
Benjamin Cock a pauper died Septr 2nd aged 80	4	Sept^{r}
George Fawcett Innkeeper died Septr 30th aged 72	2	Oct^{r}
Richard s. of Stephen & Mary Coulthwaite	8	,,
Elizabeth relict of George Fawcett Innkeeper died Octr 12th aged 62 ...	14	,,
Thomasin d. of Robt & Eliza^{h} Gibson ...	24	Dec^{r}

1808.

Nathaniel s. of Joseph & Hannah Dumville of Manchester died Feby 1st aged 8 ... 4 Feb^y
Thomas s. of Thos & Elizabeth Harling died Feby 9th aged 3.
Robt Wilson of Caponwray (a pauper) died Feby 19th 87 ... ... 21 ,,
April 28th Received Mortuary for Mrs Dowbiggin 10^s
George s. of Rich^d & Mary Shaw aged 8 28 April
Visitation, April 30th
John Dean of Kellet Weaver died Decr 6th aged 78 ... ... 9 Dec^r
George s. of John & Eliz^h Wilkinson died Decr 15th ... ... 18 ,,

1809.

Matthew John s. of Matthew Bell late of London died Feby 25th aged 4 years 27 Feb^y
Barbara d. of George & Isabella Clark died May 4th aged one month .. 6 May
Isabella Elliot wid: died June 16th aged 54 yrs 20 June
Marg^t d. of Thos & Eleanor Stone of Caponwray ... ... 9 July
John s. of John & Marg^t Turner of Caponwray died July 14th ... 16 ,,
Visitation, July 22nd
Richd Withnell, Curate.
2 p. 38 Eleanor d. of Thos & Eleanor Stone of Caponwray died Augt 3^d aged 6 years 5 Aug^t
Elizabeth d. of Thos & Eleanor Stone of Caponwray died Augt 13th aged 4 years 15 ,,

1810.

John Bell Cordwainer died Decr 29th 1809 aged 74 years ... ... 2 January
Mary Gibson widow died Jany 18th aged 63 years .. .. 20 ,,
Isabella Clarke died Jany 20th aged 36 years 22 ,,
Francis Singleton died April 25th aged 83 years ... ... 27 April
Visitation May 5th

1811.

Mary Dean widow died Jany 13th aged 75 years ... ... 15 Jan^y
Stephen Buck a pauper died Jany 19th aged 84 ... ... 21 ,,
Deborah Wilson, pauper, died May 30th aged 67 years ... ... 2 June
Visitation & Confirmation at Lanc^r, August 1st

Sarah Relict of John Bell Surgeon died Augst 27th aged 42 years	29 Augst
Anne Relict of Thos Rowlandson died Octr 31st aged 81 years	3 Nov^{r}
	1812.
Anne Hodgson died January 31st aged 95 years	2 Feb^{y}
Thomas Harling (a pauper) died March 20th aged 51 years	22 March
Mary d. of Thos & . . . . Rigg died June 15th aged 14 years	17 June
Isabella w. of Richard Swainson of Borwick Sailor died Novr 15th aged 62 years ...	18 Nov^{r}

William Nelson Curate.

p. 1 A Register of Marriages, Births of Infantes and Buirialls wth^in^ ye Parochiall Chappellrie of Over Kellett since ye yeare 1653.

MARRIAGES.

1653.

Richard Mansergh and Dorathy Skeireinge were joyned in Marriage ye Eight day of January.

1654.

Richard Lucas and Marie Hobkin were joyned in Marriage ye therteenth day of Aprill.

Thomas Dixon and Margret Jackson*	...	13 January
John Gibson and Elizabeth Robinson	...	23 ,,
		1655.
Thomas North & Elizabeth Willson	...	28 Aprill
Bryan Nellson & Margaret Saunderson	...	23 May
Thomas Starnwhaite & Mary Blackburne		,, ,,
James Robinson & Elizabeth Couke	...	2 June
John Bradshaw & Ellin Burton ...	...	5 ,,
p. 1^b^ John Dickonson & Margrett Leoper	...	18 August
James Harris & Margrett Robinson	...	25 October
Thomas Bland & Agnes Ribchester	...	23 October
John Dickonson & Ellen Hudson	...	8 December
		1656.
John Pearson & Geane Willson	..	12 Aprill
John Baileman & Agnes Cocke	...	27 June
Richard Taylo^r^ & Elizabeth Mawson	...	28 ,,
Thomas Eskrigge & Margret Robinson	...	9 August
Thomas Borwicke & Margret Fawcett	...	6 December
Thomas Burton of Birklinbarrow & Mary Burton of Highfield ...	...	7 March
		1657.
George Stoute & Margret Lucas	...	24 October
		1658.
p. 2 Waltere Cocke & Agnes Fell ...	...	7 July
		1662.
John Waithman & Jane Lucas	...	16 November
		1665.
John Chapman & Elizabeth Robinson	...	9 April
Thomas Wilson & Alice Lancaster	...	13 Julie
Edward Wilson & Margeret Burton	...	5 October

[*This entry repeated on same page of original.*]

* "Were joined in Marriage," "ye . . day of" are omitted subsequent to the two specimen entries given above, and written numerals are given in Arabic figures.

1669.

Richard Gibson & Elizabeth Higgenson both of Over Kellet ... ... 22 June

1670.

John Barrow & Eliz: Sternwhett both of Over Kellet ... ... 18 February

1674.

Francis Christopherson & Jennet Dickson of ye parish of Warton ... ... 2 August

Robert Atkinson & Mary his wife 20 February 1668

1682.

Walter Cocke son of Thomas Cock and Anne Smith ... ... 30 January

1683.

20 John the son of Thomas Johnson of Beethome & Jennet Dickonson of Over Kellet ... ... 19 August

168 (?).

). 2 Henry Armstrong & Catherine Hinde both of this parish ... ... 5 February

1684.

). 2^b Richard Poler sonn of Michall Poler and Jane Starnthwett ... ... 20 April

John Wilson of Warton & Isabel Ashton 7 Agust

Robert Dauthett & Eliz: Banckes ... 2 November

1685.

Richard Starnthw^t & Bridget Parke ... 12 Januarie

1682.

John Helme & Alice Mason of Carnforth ... 1 May

1685.

Richard Gibson & Ellinger Dickonson the doughter of John Dickonson ... 27 Janiwary

1686.

Richard Lucas and Elizabeth Danson ... 9 June

Thomas Barrow & Bridget . . . ... 10 ,,

Thomas Eskrigge of Over Kellet & Johanna Wither of Capernwray ... ... 16 November

1687.

Robt Chipindalle & Elenor Lucas ... 10 Aprill

Anthony Walker & Rebeckah Lucas ... ,, ,,

1688.

). 3 William Ashburner of Urswick & Sarah Burton of Over Kellett ... ... 7 June

John Dowthw^t of Over Kellett & Marg^t Westfield of Overton p licencia Hen: Batty ... ... 22 July

Thomas Greenhood of Capernwray & Eling Dickonson of Over Kellett ... 31 Januare

		1692.
p. 2	John Helme & Agnes Greene of Archolme	10 November
		1695.
p. 4	Edward Fryars of Gerningham & Agnes Whinnery of Capenwray	31 October
	Mr Robt Lucas Schoolmaster at Warton & Agnes Dawson of the town aforesaid	22 December
		1697.
	Tho: Bell of Over Kellet & Lydia his wife	17 April
		1698.
p. 3	Willm Masheter & Sarah Faset both in ys parish were joyned in matrimony by T: J:	... Nov:
p. 3b	[*Wholly blank.*]	
p. 4	Willm Mashter & Sarah both of Over Kellet	6 November
	[*Two-thirds of page blank.*]	
p. 17	Georg Luckas the son of Robert Luckas & Elizabet Ronson	4 July
	[*Remainder of page blank.*]	
		1700.
p. 26b	Giles Shaw Ann Park	28 April
	John Cort and Margaret Wilson ...	27 January
		1702.
p. 27	William Dobson of Stub & Elizabeth Statter of Lower Kellet	15 July
	Laurence Pinder & Jennet Tompson of Holme in the parish of Burton ...	9 August
p. 27b	Chr: Dickson	24 ,,
	James Nicholson & Sarah Bush ...	2 January
	Isaack Dickson & Margaret Holme ...	23 ,,
		1703.
	James Walker & Eliz: Wilkinson	... Feb.
		1706.
	Frances [*sic*] Ashburner and Mary Stott ...	11 June
p. 33	Antho: Thompson and Eliz: his wife ..	7 October
	James Weton and Alice Hadwen ...	11 December
		1707.
		1708.
	Thomas Pooler & Elizabeth Robinson.	
	Thomas Greenhod & Agnes Mucker.	
	[*Remainder of page blank.*]	
p. 29b	John Jackson and Deborah Barker, both de Ovr Kellett	30 January
		1709.
p. 30	Richard Willon & Isabell Walton ...	21 July
		1710.
p. 31	John Wilson & Eliz: Withers both of Over Kellet	28 May

Bryan Birkett of Engleton & Joyce Fryers of Borwick ... ... 31 January

1711.

John Booke of Warton & Isabell Stuartson of Capenwray .. .. 17 May

1714.

Thomas Eaden of Warton & Elizabeth Tomson of Ov^{r} Kellett ... ... 9 May

Tho: Atkinson & Agnes Gibson both of Ov^{r} Kellet ... ... 20 July

George Hartley of With^{r}slack & Hannah Eskrigge of Ov^{r} Kellet ... ... 31 January

William Hoggart in ye parish of Warton & Elizab: Hodgson of Capenwray ... 20 February*

1715.

Christopher Beckett & Margeret Fallows both of Ov^{r} Kellet ... ... 24 June

Robert Addison & Dorothy Gibson both of Ov^{r} Kellet ... ... 1 August

1716.

John Hardey of ye parish of Hev^{r}sham & Elizabeth Tow^{r}s of Capenwray ... 31 May

George Singleton & Sarah Mashder both of Ov^{r} Kellet ... ... 4 December

1717.

George Foster & Elizabth Chamb^{rs} both of Lancaster ... ... 28 December

1718.

Tho: Sharp of Old Wenington & Parish of Melling, yeoman, & Mary Pearson of Capenwray & parish of Bolton, spinster, were married ye 9th day of Nov^{r}, 1718, by virtue of a Licence granted by Peregrine Gastrel, Esqr., & Commissary & marryed by Mr Atkinson of Ov^{r} Kellet.

Oliv^{r} Cock & Sarah Gurn^{r} both of Ov^{r} Kellet in ye parish of Bolton were publish^{d} & y^{n} married ye 7th day of Feb., 1718.

1719.

David Rooke in ye parish of Kirkby Lonsdale & Mary Singleton of Ov^{r} Kellet ... ... 4 April

---

* At the end of the marriages in 1714 to 1720, and in 1725, is the signature "Tho: Atkinson, Minist^{r}."

1720.

p. 31[b] Thomas Gibson of Quarmor & parish of Lancaster & Ellen Burton of Birklandbarrow in y[e] parish of Bolton by licence granted by y[e] Worshp: Per: Gastrel Esq[r] ... ... 22 April

Rich[d] Stout of Witherslack in the parish of Bethome & Anne Harris of Ov[r] Kellet 10 May

Walter Cock & Margaret Gibson both of Ov[r] Kellet marry'd July y[e] 7th by licence granted by y[e] Rev[d] M[r] Bryer, vicar of Bolton, Sur:

John Dickinson & Elizab[th] Lucas both of Ov[r] Kellet ... ... 6 August

Rich[d] Chaffer of Bolton & Elizab[th] Lucas of Capenwray by licence ... 15 November

Thomas Eskrigge & Jane Robinson both of Ov[r] Kellet ... ... 6 February

John Hunter & Ann Holme both of Ov[r] Kellet ... ... 16 ,,

1721.

Robert Speight & Elizab[th] Fish[r] both of Capenwray ... ... 1 May

William Preston in y[e] parish of Kirkby Lonsdale & Margeret Hall of Capenwray ... ... 1 November

Tho: Masheder & Eliz[th] Hill b[th] of Bolton Licence by M[r] Bryer ... ... 14 January

1722.

Cornelius Green of Bolton p[r] Arenas & Jane Gibson of Ov[r] Kellet ... 17 January

1723.

None.

1724.

Oliv[r] Bruce & Mary Sparling both in y[e] parish of Bolton le Sands Licence by y[e] Comissary ... ... 26 January

1725.

John Statter & Margeret Wilkinson both in y[e] parish of Bolton Licence ... 3 Aprill

William Deeson in y[e] parish of Whittington & Mary Walker in y[e] parish of Grassmere Licence ... ... 10 ,,

Will[m] Harrison de Okes & paroch de Cartmell & Ann Caton de Ov[r] Kellet Licence from M[r] Bryer ... ... 29 October

1726.

None.

		1727.
32	Robert Hodgson & Elizabth Lodge both of Carnforth and parish of Warton Licence	17 August
	John Lucas & Margeret Dickinson ...	18 January
	William Needham & Ann Bell both of Ov^{r} Kellet	24 February
		1728.
	Robert Dixon in the parish of Melling & Agnes Bell of Ov^{r} Kellet	11 June
	William Sherson in ye parish of Lancaster & Anne Patchet of Ov^{r} Kellet ...	13 August
		1729.
	John Burrow of ye parish of Warton & Sybill Dawson of Ov^{r} Kellet ..	21 April
	Benjamin Dobiggin & Jane Atkinson both of Capenwray	5 June
	Richard Williamson & Ann Needham both in ye parish of Halton ...	14 December
		1730.
	Richard Sparling & Ann Hathornthwaite both in ye parish of Bolton ...	30 June
	Richard Arkwright of Borwick and parish of Warton and Susanna Whin^{r}ay of Capenwray	30 November
		1731.
	Cuthbert Parkinson in ye parish of Lancaster and Elizth Dickinson of Ov^{r} Kellet ...	6 May
		1732.
	John Kitchin & Ann Jenkinson both of ye parish of Lancaster Licence ...	5 October
		1733.
	Thomas Bell & Margaret Hunter both of Ov^{r} Kellet Licence	26 August
		1734.
	John Addison of Pilling & Ellen Wilson of Ov^{r} Kellet	2 December
		1735.
	Thomas Fawcet & Jane Croft both of Ov^{r} Kellet	27 May
		1736.
	Thomas Walker of this Town and Ann Ardington of Addington & parish of Bolton	1 May
		1737.
32^{b}	Richard Pooler & Esther Greaves both of Over Kellet	20 August
		1738.
	John Hutton and Mary Wadsworth ...	13 May
	Richard Wilkinson of Ingleton & parish of Bentham & Margret Harrison of Ov^{r} Kellet	22 ,,

John Bell Shoemaker and Sarah Hathornthwaite Spinster Licence ... ... 29 April

[*Remainder of page blank*].

p. 46 The Visitation at Lancas^r May 3^d 1739. [**1739**].

John Lucas & Mary Walker. B.P. ... 27 May

John Johnson of Winyeat in Hutton Roofe in the parish of Kirby Lonsdale and Ellen Dickinson of this parish p Licence 16 August

Y^e Visitation at Lancaster, April 22^d 1740.

Henry Cornall, yeoman & Margaret Swindley, Spinster both of the town ship of Capernwray & parish of Over Kellet, p licence . . .. 29 September [**1740**].

The Visitation at Lancaster, April ye 16th 1741.

The Visitation at Lancaster, April 29, 1742.

Roger Hinde, House-Carpenter and Joanna Eskrigge, spinster, both of Over Kellet, p licence ... ... 31 October [**1742**].

1743.

Robert Wilson & Margaret Lucas of Capernwray ... ... 22 May

The Visitation at Lancaster, June 4th 1743.

The Visitation at Lancaster, April ye 17th 1744.

1744.

William Lyon of Darby in ye parish of Walton and county of Lancaster, Yeoman, and Deborah Wilson of Over Kellet, by licence .. .. 31 May

Leonard Batty of Leck in the parish of Tunstall, in the county of Lancaster and Archdeaconry of Richmond, yeoman, & Elizabeth Altham of Clapham in the county of York, Spinster, twenty years of age & upwards, by licence ... ... 29 September

J. Brunton, Minister.

Robert Addison of Over Kellet, Chapel-Clerk, a Widower and Anne Dixon of the same place, aged upwards of 21 years, spinster, by licence ... ... 26 February

p. 50^b Visitation at Lancaster, April 30th 1745.

The Visitation was held at Lancaster on ye 22^d of April, 1746.

Richard Dixon of Over Kellet, husbandman, & Esther Beethom of Over Kellet, Spinster, by licence ... ... 19 May [**1746**].

Visitation at Lancaster May 5th 1747.

Fran^s Almond & Mary Wadeson both of this parish ... ... 31 May [**1747**].

James Sharpless & Ellin Jonson both of this parish ... ... 6 June

John Bentley of Halifax, in the county of York Gentleman, & Love Ramsden of Over Kellet, spinster, by licence ... 17 September

Thomas Briggs of Lancaster, Gentleman, & Agnes Kilner of Over Kellet, widow, by licence ... ... 18 February

The Visitation was held at Lancaster May 3d 1748.

1748.

William Robinson & Margaret Cawson both of this parish ... ... 21 May

James Addison, of Nether Kellet and Barbara Gurnel of Over Kellet .. 31 May

1749.

Christopher Widder & Mary Kellat, both of this parish ... ... 13 May

Visitation at Lancaster, May 27th 1749.

John Bradshaw & Alice Cornthwaite both of this parish ... ... 25 September

James Bayley of Tossit in Yorkshire & Anne Penny of this parish ... ... 9 October

Silvester Petty, Minister.

51b John Barrow, Malster, & Jane Cockin, Spinster, both in the Chapelry of Over Kellet, p licence ... ... 11 February

Visitation at Lancaster, 26th April, 1750.

1750.

Robert Bennison of Lancaster, Mason, and Elizabeth Millers of Over Kellet Spinster, by Licence ... ... 21 May

Visitation at Lancaster, 23rd April, 1751.

1751.

Michael Johnson & Ellin Wilson both of this parish ... ... 29 April

John Lucas, Taylor, & Margaret Threlfall, Spinster, both of Over Kellet, by Licence ... ... 28 July

1752.

James Bullock & Sarah Gibson both of this parish ... ... 2 February

Visitation at Lancaster, 16th April, 1752.

[**1753.**]

Thomas Whinneray of Carnforth in the parish of Wharton Husbandman, & Margaret Bradshaw of Capernwray, Spinster, by licence ... ... 21 December

Silvester Petty, Minister.

OVER KELLET. MARRIAGES 1754—1812.

B.—Banns only. W.—Witnesses.

1754.

3 p. 1 Thomas x Bibby husbandman and Agnes x Gibson spinster L. ... ... 31 August
W: Thomas Eskrigge, William Cragg. L.

Thomas Eskrigge and Margaret Topham B.

Stephen x Buck husbandman and Elizabeth Cock spinster by consent of Walter Cock her father ... ... 3 December
W: Francis Haygarth, Michael Buck. L.

1755.

William Townson of Lancaster cordwainer and Rachel x Woodhouse spinster ... 4 February
W: Robert Townson, Francis Haygarth.

Charles x Wilson of Lancaster ostler and Elleanor x Hodgson spinster ... 19 May
W: Robart Gibson, Thomas Johnson.

3 p. 2 Robert Gibson and Mary Thistlethwaite. B.

1756.

Ralph Croft of Kirkby Lonsdale county Westmorland mason and Agnes x Needham spinster ... .. 17 May
W: John Needham, Jane Slater.

Thomas Parkinson of Poolton parish of Lancaster husbandman and Jane Barton spinster. B.

John Needham blacksmith and Ann Johnson of Newton in Cartmel spinster ... 28 November
W: James Bell, Grace x Mishiter. L.

1758.

3 p. 3 Richard Dixon husbandman and Margaret x Taylor spinster ... ... 13 May
W: Jn° Hide, Richd Gibson.

John Warbreck of Lancaster taylor and Mary x Emlay spinster L. ... ... 11 September
W: John Needham, Meary Fauset.

Richard x Williamson husbandman and Sarah x Sewell spinster ... ... 27 November
W: Thomas Johnson, Richd Gibson.

William Needham blacksmith and Betty x Hudson spinster ... ... 25 December
W: Luke Wilson, Richd Gibson.

1759.

3 p. 4 Thomas Nelson of Liverpool brazier and Ann Baldwin spinster ... ... 24 May
W: Edwd Hotchkiss, Henry Baldwin. L.

Charles x Jones of Lancaster ropemaker and Deborah x Speight spinster ... 15 October
W: William Hill, William Townson.

1760.

William Lucas taylor and Frances x Bond spinster ... ... 26 May
W: Richd Gibson, Margaret x Bond. L.

1762.

James Davis of this parish and Jane Croizer of Heysham. B.

1763.

p. 5 Robert Statter blacksmith and Mary Walker Spinster ... ... 2 August
W: Richd Gibson, Jno Gibson. L.

1764.

James Sharples husbandman and Jane x Kellet spinster ... ... 30 January
W: Richd Gibson, Elizabeth Pooler.
William Lucas husbandman a widower and Ellen x Johnson widow .. ... 3 November
W: James Watson, Richd Gibson. L.

1765.

John Casson of Halton county Lancaster and Agnes Singleton spinster ... 18 February
W: Esther Pooler, Richd Gibson. L.
p. 6 Christopher Gifford weaver and Mary Faucett spinster ... ... 18 February
W: Sarah Fletcher, Richd Gibson. L.
Robert Aray mason and Jane Mattock spinster ... ... 16 November
W: John Scarbrough, S. Fletcher.

1766.

Richard x Ward of Halton husbandman and Mary x Carter spinster ... 6 February
W: Richd Gibson, John Emly.
p. 7 John Hall of Warton taylor and Jane x Wilson spinster ... . 26 April
W: John Scarbrough, Richd Gibson.
James Sharples husbandman and Jane x Swainson spinster ... ... 19 May
W: Richd Gibson, Richard Pooler.
Robert Pearson house carpenter and Jane Atkinson spinster ... ... 2 July
W: Thomas Bell, John Scarborough. L.
James x Johnson of Gressingham husbandman and Elizabeth x Taylor spinster 13 July
W: Richd Gibson, Richard Dixon.

1767.

p. 8 John Borwick of Lancaster widower and Sarah x Williamson widow ... 3 February
W: Richd Gibson, John Scarborough.

John Taylor of Cartmel husbandman and Dorothy x Lucas spinster ... ... 9 February
W: William Winter, Richd Gibson. L.

William Dowbiggin of Melling yeoman and Sarah Hathornthwaite spinster ... 3 March
W: John Scarborough, Sarah Fletcher. L.

Thomas Faucett of this parish and Jane Kirk of Burton in Westmoorland. B.

3 p. 9 Thomas Boak weaver and Jane x Edrington spinster ... ... 18 June
W: Thos Wilson, Richd Gibson.

John Scarborough clerk and Esther Pooler spinster ... ... 29 November
W: Ja^s Watson, Eliz: Pooler. L.

1768.

Robert Wilson of this parish and Mary Pelter of Warton. B.

Richard Gillner of Bolton husbandman and Isabella Bradshaw spinster ... 16 February
W: Richd Gibson, William Garth. L.

3 p. 10 John Jackson of Warton collier and Jane x Greenwood spinster ... ... 9 April
W: John Toulmin, Elizabeth x Whinwray. L.

James Curry of Heversham county Westmoreland house carpenter and Elizabeth x Chippendale spinster ... ... 23 May
W: Richard Harrison, Richd Gibson.

James Watson of Lancaster clerk and Elizabeth Pooler spinster ... ... 9 October
W: John Wilson, Richd Gibson. L.

Robert Singleton gardiner and Anne x Borrow spinster ... . 23 October
W: W. Dowbiggin, Richd Gibson. L.

1769.

3 p. 11 Thomas Wilson and Anne Haslem of Warton. B.

1770.

Thomas Tomlinson husbandman and Barbara x Kilshaw spinster ... 29 October
W: Richd Gibson, Walter Cock.

1771.

William Turner husbandman and Deborah Price spinster ... ... 18 August
W: John Turner, Richd Gibson. L.

1772.

Joseph Greenep of Warton husbandman and Elizabeth x Storey spinster ... 23 May
W: Bar: Bradshaw, Richd Gibson. L.

12 John Thompson of this parish weaver and Anne Leeming of Bentham in Yorkshire B.
The Banns were forbidden by John Dean master of the said Thompson, and the reason assigned was that Thompson was his apprentice and a minor.

1773.

George Hoggart of Halton husbandman and Elizabeth x Whinray singlewoman 9 February
W: Richd Gibson, Ja^s Park. L.
Stanlake Knowles husbandman and Jane x Johnson spinster ... .. 16 June
W: Isaac Johnson, William Nicholson. L.
Robert Fauber of this parish serving man and Ann Houlden of Melling spinster. B.
James Ainslie of Kendal county Westmorland, M.D., and Mary Wilson spinster ... ... 5 October
W: Elizabeth Wilson, Reginald Brathwaite L.
13 Walter Cock stone mason and Ann x Bradshaw spinster ... ... 13 December
W: Richd Gibson, Thomas Cock. L.

1774.

John Willis linen weaver and Margaret x Robinson spinster ... ... 15 August
W: John Dean, Richd Gibson.

1775.

Joseph Richardson of Kirkby Kendal county of Westmorland marriner and Isabel Talbot spinster ... ... 7 January
W: W. Dowbiggin, John Dean, Richd Gibson. L.
Robert x Idden serving man and Elizabeth Bailif spinster ... ... 14 May
W: Joshua x Greenall, Richd Gibson.
14 James x Tomlinson husbandman and Isabel x Fleming spinster ... .. 5 June
W: Daniel Fleming, Richd Gibson.
Robert x Crossdale husbandman and Elizabeth x Chapman spinster ... 13 September
W: John x Chapman, Richd Gibson.
George x Carter husbandman and Allice x Bradshaw spinster, with consent of parents ... ... 20 November
W: Bar: Bradshaw, Richd Gibson.

1776.

John Dickinson husbandman and Betty x Needham widow ... ... 26 February
W: Richd Gibson Clerk, Thomas Johnson.

3 p. 15 John x Banton husbandman and Margaret x Hutton spinster ... ... 11 November
W: Bar: Bradshaw, Rich[d] Gibson.

1777.

Edward Richardson of this parish and Alice Lawson of Melling. B.

John Bell carpenter and Jane x Borwick spinster ... ... 31 March
W: John Dean, Rich[d] Gibson.

1778.

William x Johnson husbandman and Margaret x Whinwray spinster ... 18 November
W: Francis Singleton, Rich[d] Gibson.

1779.

3 p. 16 William x Strickland of Hale in Beetham husbandman and Ann x Bowman spinster ... ... 2 February
W: Robert Townson, Rich[d] Gibson.

William Allison cordwainer and Mary Speight spinster ... ... 27 July
W: Rich[d] Gibson, John Bell. L.

Richard Swainson of Lancaster marriner Isabella x Bradshaw spinster ... 6 September
W: Williom Bradshow, Rich[d] Gibson. L.

John x Bispham serving man and Isabel x Buck spinster ... ... 22 November
W: William Lucas, Rich[d] Gibson.

1781.

3 p. 17 James Fawcett of Borwick parish of Warton cordwainer and Elizabeth x Rookes spinster ... ... 17 November
W: W[m] Johnson, Henry Smith.

1782.

John Little of Melling husbandman and Mary x Buck spinster .. ... 11 March
W: Rob[t] Cock, Rich[d] Gibson.

1783.

Thomas Robinson cordwainer and Mary x Johnson spinster ... ... 10 August
W: John Bell, Henry Wright, Rich[d] Gibson Clerk.

3 p. 18 Matthew Chippindale junior husbandman and Elizabeth x Barrow spinster ... 29 December
W: Emanuel Wilson, Rich[d] Gibson.

Richard Whinwray house carpenter and Elizabeth Fauset spinster ... 9 January
W: Tho[s] Bell, Rich[d] Gibson L.

1787.

William Penny labourer and Elizabeth x Robinson singlewoman ... ... 14 May
W: Thos. Johnson Sexton, Bar[w] Lucas-Parish Clerk.

John x Hebblethwaite of Warton husbandman and Jane Leeming singlewoman — 28 May
W: Robert x Taylor, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

1788.

19 James Reeves of Broomsgrove county Worcester factor and Margaret Gibson spinster ... ... — 30 December
W: Jno Bell, Thos. Johnson — L.

1789.

John x Timpany stone mason and Mary x Nicholson spinster ... ... — 16 February
W: John Gibson, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

Thomas Cock husbandman and Margaret x Heaton spinster ... ... — 9 November
W: Goerg Lucas, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

1790.

Tempestus Slinger of this parish and Sarah Medcalf of Warton. — B.

20 Thomas Toulmin of Lancaster house carpenter and Elin Bainbridge spinster — 20 May
W: Ellin Burrow, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk. — L.

William Turner cordwainer and Mary x Burton spinster ... ... — 22 May
W: Thomas Robinson, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

Michael x Lancaster of Warton husbandman and Ann x Rowlandson widow ... — 2 September
W: Thos Fausett, Thomas Johnson.

1793.

William Mason of this parish and Mary Bainbridge of Warton ... ... — B.

1794.

21 John Rittson stone mason and Ann x Davis spinster ... . — 20 October
W: Bartholomew Bradshaw, Elizabeth Bradshaw, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

1795.

Michael Garmic labourer and Ann x Gibson spinster .. .. — 20 July
W: Thomas Johnson, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

John Moor labourer and Mary Whinray spinster ... ... — 8 August
W: Mathew Dean, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk. — L.

Roger Garth husbandman and Mary x Allison spinster ... ... 30 August
W: John Hargreaves, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

3 p. 22 Thomas Fauset husbandman and Jane Mashiter spinster ... ... 1 December
W: Ann Nelson, John Faset. L.

1796.

Matthew Dean husbandman and Elizabeth x Wethered spinster ... ... 17 May
W: Thomas Rowlandson, Ann Dean.

1797.

Thomas Lucas husbandman and Mary Cornthwaite spinster ... ... 23 October
W: Thomas Shaw, Isabella Turner, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

1798.

Hugh Newhouse of Clapham county York farmer and Ann Lawson spinster ... 27 May
W: John Dean, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk. L.

3 p. 23 John Stephenson husbandman and Agnes Scott spinster ... ... 29 May
W: Francis Townson, Jane Townson. L.

Thomas Shaw wheel wright and Isabella Turner single woman ... ... 12 September
W: John Leeming, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

Michael x Lancaster husbandman and Bella x Robinson single woman ... 19 September
W: Thos Rowlandson, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

John x Newton of Lancaster labourer and Ann x Briscoe widow ... ... 19 November
W: Edward Charnley, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

1799.

3 p. 24 George x Clark labourer and Isabella Fawcet spinster ... ... 16 February
W: Thos Fausett, Jane Fausett. L.

George Butler shoemaker and Margaret x Banton widow ... ... 25 March
W: William Allinson, Robert Preston, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

Thomas Beethom schoolmaster and Sarah x Dean widow ... ... 27 June
W: John Willoock, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

3 p. 25 John x Metcalf of Thornton county York husbandman and Isabel x Swindlehurst single woman ... ... 29 June
W: John Swinlast, Henry Davidson, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk. L.

1800.

John Johnson shoemaker and Jane x Clifton spinster ... ... 14 April
W: John Wilkinson, Christopher Bell, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

John Marshall labourer and Margaret x Tympany spinster ... ... 8 September
W: Stephen Coulthar, James Williamson, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

James x Alexander stone mason and Alice x Robinson widow ... ... 15 December
W: Thos Fausett, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

1801.

26 Stephen Coulthwaite* blacksmith and Mary Swithinbank* spinster ... ... 22 April
W: John Fauset, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

1803.

Richard x Byram labourer and Agnes Wilcock spinster ... ... 28 November
W: Geo. Shaw, Michael Garmick Bar^w Lucas Parish Cl^k

1804.

Robert Lucas husbandman and Ann Dean spinster ... ... 1 July
W: Mathw Dean, Bar^w Lucas Parish Cl^k L.

Richard x Preston husbandman and Jane Anderson of Melling widow ... 17 September
W: Thomas Bateson, George Butler, John Slater.

27 George Errington husbandman and Sarah Turner spinster ... ... 6 November
W: George x Smith, Mark Graham, Bar^w Lucas Parish Cl^k L.

Peter x Helme of Kirkby Lonsdale and Ann Baines singlewoman ... ... 24 December
W: John Leeming, Bar^w Lucas Parish Clerk.

George x Smith husbandman and Margaret Allinson spinster ... ... 31 December
W: John Parker, John Cannon, Bar^w Lucas Parish Cl^k

1805.

28 Thomas Cawson of Lancaster whitesmith and Agnes Fawcett spinster ... 1 January
W: John Gifford, Thomas Fauset Junr L.

---

* Signatures poor—Coulthard, Swainbank.

Robert Davis of Lancaster tailor and a widower and Mary Wilkinson spinster aged 19 years but with the consent of her father ... ... 24 December
W: Jeremiah Williamson, Anthony Helm. L.

1806.

Richard Robinson of Thornton county York and Ann Rowlandson spinster ... 26 May
W: Thos Rowlandson, Barw Lucas Parish Clerk.

Edmund X Tomlinson husbandman and Ann X Sumners spinster ... ... 27 December
W: Wm Towler, Martha Bradley, Barw Lucas Parish Clerk.

1807.

3 p. 29 Mark Graham husbandman and Jane X Shaw spinster ... ... 22 January
W: Jno Cock, Ann Murray, Barw Lucas Parish Clerk.

1808.

John X Smith husbandman and Martha Bradley spinster ... ... 24 January
W: Joseph Bradley, Elizabeth X Bradley. L.

1809.

Francis Armstrong husbandman and Ann X Johnson spinster ... ... 27 June
W: Jno Cock, Mark Graham.

1810.

Thomas X Smith alias Hornby labourer and Elizabeth X Turner spinster ... 22 January
W: John Rittson, Jane Gudgeon.

1811.

3 p. 30 George X Longton husbandman and Mary X Burton spinster ... ... 25 March
W: Barbara X Burton, Reuben Dickinson.

1812.

James Cock of Burton county Westmoreland tailor and Ann Lucas spinster 10 August
W: Thos Beetham, Nancy Wood.

John Mawson of Bolton-le-Sands husbandman and Mary Parsons spinster ... 9 November
W: William X Pennington, Elizabeth X Mawson. L.

MARRIAGES 1754—1812.

Officiating Clergy.

Silvester Petty, Curate or Minister,
from 31 Aug. 1754.
Robert Fletcher, Curate or Minister,
from 2 Aug. 1763.
R: Fletcher, Minister,
29 Oct. 1770 to 5 June 1775,
6 Sept., 22 Nov., 1779,
11 March, 10 Aug., 29 Dec., 1783,
9 Jan. 1785,
14 & 28 May 1787,
30 Dec. 1788,
16 Feb. 1789,
1790—1794.
Robert Fletcher, Minister,
9 Nov. 1789.
J:s Stainbank, Curate,
13 Sept. & 20 Nov. 1775.
J:s Stainbank, officiating Minister,
26 Feb. & 11 Nov. 1776.
J:s Stainbank, Curate of Halton,
18 Nov. 1778,
2 Feb. & 27 July 1779,
17 Nov. 1781.
J:as Stainbank, Minister,
20 July, 8 Aug., 1 Dec., 1795,
17 May 1796,
27 May, 19 Sept., 1798.
Jos. Nicholson, Curate of Aughton,
31 March 1777.
William Colton, officiating Minister,
30 Aug: 1795.
John Atkinson, Curate,
23 Oct. 1797,
29 May, 12 Sept., 19 Nov., 1798,
16 Feb., 25 March, 27 & 29 June, 1799,
8 Sept., 15 Dec., 1800,
1801—1806.
24 Jan. 1808.
Jas Robinson officiating Curate,
14 April 1800.
Thos Washington, Vicar of Warton,
22 Jan. 1807.
Richd Withnell, Curate,
1809—10.
William Nelson, Curate.
1811—12.

) 10. Visitation at Lancr Apr 11th 1769.
) 13. ,, ,, ,, May 2d 1775.

MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

p. 9[b] Collected at the church of Over Kellet the some of Four Shillings Sixe pence upon the foureteenth daie of Juely for y[e] reliefe of the towne of Drayton w[th]in the countie of Salop Anno Do: 1661.

John Jaques, Minister.
Richard Cocke } Churchwardens
Tho: Eskridge }

[*The same Minister and Wardens attest each Brief except the last on this page.*]

14 July, 1661. Collected 4[s] 9[d] for the town of South Would co. Suffolk.

28 July, 1661. Collected 5[s] for Scarbrough co. York.

28 July, 1661. Collected 4[s] 10[d] for Milton Abbas.

28 July, 1661. Collected 5[s] 10[d] for the use of William Couperwhet within the countie of Westmerlaund.

11 August, 1661. Collected 5[s] 9[d] for the use of Henerie Harrison Marriner who suffered greate Lose by Shipwracke on y[e] sea.

22 September, 1661. Collected 7[s] 9[d] for the use of Ilmister Lose by fire.

1663. Collected within Ouerkellett and Capernwraie 3[s] 2[d] for the use of the town of Hexham who suffered great losse by fier.

Tho: Helme } Churchwardens.
John Dickonson }

p. 10 2 February, 1661. Collected at Ouer Kellet Church 6[s] 6[d] for the relief of Thomas Thornton, James Nealson & Christopher Milnner inhabitants of Sowreby in the parish of Thirsk co. York which they suffered by fire.

John Jaques Minister.
Richard Cocke } Churchwardens.
Tho: Eskridge }

15 May, 1664. Collected within Over Kellett and Capernwraie 3[s] 1[d] for the Reliefe of a Burninge at Heightington in Yorkshire.

Thomas Starnwhett } Churchwardens.
William Kitson }

[*Same signatures to remaining Briefs on this page.*]

18 Sept, 1664. Collected within the Congregation of Over Kellet to the use of Richard Morecroft for the Lose of Burninge 1[s] 10[d]

10 August, 1664. Collected for the Lose of Burninge by fire at Granton 2[s] 7[d]

28 February, 1664. Collected for the Lose of Burninge by fire in Fluckburro [*sum not given*].

p. 16 Collected for ye Inhabitants of Stillingfleet att Ouer Kellet for their losse by burneing May 21, 1666, the sum of three shillings twopence—James Bateson Walter Cock—Churchw: for ye yeare.

p. 11^b 1679. Collected for the town of Luigishall [*sic*] in the county of Wilts 2^s 8^d

,, Collected for James Mount of Bardsely in the county of Lancaster 2^s 3^d

,, Collected for the town of Weedenbecke in the county of Northampton 1^s 11^d

11 July 1680. Collected for East Deerham in Norfolk —2^s 6^d

26 Sept. [? 1680.] Collected 1^s 2^d for the town of Todgaster.

p. 53^b An account of the briefs that came to this place since April the 27th 1710.

Stoak next Clare in the County of Suffolk loss by fire 2463^li and upwards dated 24 June 8vo Annae.

14 May, collected for this brief—1^s

Parish Church of Ashton super Mercy in the County of Chester damage 2710^li and upwards dat: 25 March nono Annae.

21 May, collected for this brief—9^d

Stockton Church upon Teese in the County of Durham charges of rebuilding it 2580^li and upwards dat: 25 March nono Annae.

7 May, Collected upon this brief 6^d

Chalfont St Peters Church in the County of Buckingham damage 1521^li and upwards dat: 25 Dec: 8vo Annae.

18 June, collected upon this—1^s 10^d

1711.

Ide in Devonshire loss by fire 718^li and upwards dat: 24th of July in the ninth year of her reign.

25 March, collected upon this brief 1^s 7^d

Cardigan Church charges 2240^li and upwards dated 19 August in the ninth year of Q: A.

8 April, collected upon this brief 1^s 7^d

Rotherith Church in the County of Surrey Charges 4361^li and upwards dat: August 7th 9no Annae.

29 April, collected upon this brief 6^d

St. Helens alias Edington in the Isle of Wight Charge 1203^li and upwards dat: March 20th in the tenth year of Q: A.

20 May, Collected upon this brief—1^s 2^d

Edinburgh loss by fire 3572^li sterl. and upwards dated the 26th of February the ninth of Q: A:

27 May, collected upon this brief—2s. 4d.

Twyford, loss by fire 1261^{li} and upwards dated 16 June in the 9th year.
17 June, collected upon this brief—1s. 10d.
Cockermouth Church charge 1331^{li} and upwards.
15 July, collected upon this brief—1s. 2d.
Ensham in Oxon loss by fire 1474^{li} 11^{s} 6^{d} dated 20 June in the 9th year of Q: A.
8 July, collected upon this brief—1s. 8d.
p. 53 [*Wholly blank except for following entry.*]
Pavingham in Bedfordshire loss by fire 700^{li} and upwards dat: 22 July in the 9th year of Q: An.
5 August, collected upon this brief—1s. 3d.
p. 54 [*One third of leaf only, and wholly blank.*]
p. 9^{b} John Helme and James Stockedale Churchwardens in the yeare 1663.
Tho: Jackson A.B de Beetham Vic^{r} and Scholem^{r} 1698.

p. 11 And the said John Stockdale for himselfe his heires executors and administrators and for eu^{r}ie of them doth covenant promise and grant to and with them the said Robert Lucas Richard Lucas James Baileman and Robert Troughton and eu^{r}ie of them their and eu^{r}ie of their heires and assignes and euerie of them by these p^{r}sents that the said John Stockdale at the time of the sealeinge and deliu^{r}ie of these p^{r}sents is lawefully seized in his demesne as of fee of and in all and singular the before menc̃oned to be granted p^{r}misses with their and eu^{r}ie of their Appurtenancs and now hath full power good right lawefull Interest and Authoritie to grant bargaine and sell the said and eu^{r}ie pte thereof with th'appurtenances accordinge to the true intent and meaninge of these p^{r}sents. And further Also that he the said John Stockdale his heires and assignes shall and will at all time and times hereafter duringe the term of seven yeares next ensuinge the date hereof upon the Request and at the Costs and Charges in the lawe of them the said Robert Lucas Richard Lucas James Baileman and Robert Troughton or any of them their or any of their heires assignes do make knowledge, suffer and execute or cause to be done—— knowledged suffered and executed to the uses intents and purposes aforesaid. All such further assurance of tha-before menc̃oned to be granted p^{r}misses and eu^{r}ie pte thereof as by the said Robert Lucas Richard Lucas James Baileman and Robert Troughton or any of them their or any of their heires or assignes their or any of their counsell learned in the lawes shall be in that behalfe reasonablie devised advised or required so as the said John Stockdale nor his heires, be not compelled hereby to travell for the doinge thereof of forth of the said countie of Lancaster And the said Robert Lucas Richard Lucas James Baileman and Robert Troughton for the more full

and cleare manifestation of the trust in them reposed by the said last will and testam[t] of the said John Baileman deceased and for theire exoneration therein and better pformance thereof in the future have caused this deed of grant bargain and sale to be executed by enrollmente accordinge to the statute in that case provided And the tenor of the said last will and testamente to be hereunto affixed and both to be entered in the Register booke of the said pochall chappell of Ouer Kellet in perpetuam memoriam In witnes whereof the pties aforesaid to these p[r]sents have interchaingablie put their hands and seales the day and yeare first aboue aboue [*sic*] written

This is a Coppie of the deed whereunto a coppie of the will is affixed and the land hereby menc̃oned to be granted are by the said trustie demissed by lease unto the said John Stockdale his executors adm: and assignes for the term of 999 yeares for the payem[t] of twenty shillings yearly during the said term on the second day of Februarie yearly but the first payem[t] which will be due to and for such ——— Minister as afore-said will be on the second day of Februarie which shall be in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and sixtie and five and to continue from thenceforth with a covenant in the said lease of re-entrie for non-payement

). 11[b] August the 29th Ano. Dom̃i 1693.

Memorand:

That Walter Cocke of Ouer-kellet in the county of Lancaster deceased hath by his Last will & testam[t] under hand and seale beareinge date the sixth day of August Ano. Dom̃i 1693 did giue and bequeath unto Roger Esskrigg of Ouerkellet one Close or Inclosure of Arable & meadow ground Comonly called and knowne by the name of Thorney for the payeing and disschargeing of seuerall Legacies or sumes of money mentioned in the said will amongst which one sume or Legacy of 20[s] to be paide by the said Roger Esskrigg his heires executors administrators or assignes att or upon the second day of Februarie next after the death of Agnes Cocke relict of him the said Walter Cocke yearely and euery yeare for euer unto the Church wardens of Ouerkellet for the tyme being and their successors in the said offices for the sole onely use and benefit of a schoole master teaching young Children at the free schoole at Ouerkellet as by the said will relation being theireunto had may and doth appeare more at Large it being the will and minde of the Testator & donor hereof that this Legacy of 20[s] should be registred in this booke that it might be kept safe for future generations allso it was his will and minde that in case he the said Roger Esskrigg his heires executors adminst or assignes or any of them doe neglect or refuse to pay the said sume

of 20^{s} as affores^{d} Then the Church Wardens shall enter into the said close called Thorney & hould the same till they be fully satisfied for the want theirof.

This is a true Copie of the Last will & testament of Walter Cocke Concerning the Legacy of 20^{s} giuen to the free schoole at Ouerkellet. Witnesses hereof [*names not given.*]

p. 12 Memorand.

That Richard Dickonson Late of Craghowse hath his Last [will] and Testament under hand and seal hath Charged upon a certaine close called the Moore close the sume of Twenty pounds to be imployed for the sole use & benefit of the free schoole at Ouerkellet in case that Richard Dickonson grandson to him the said Richard Dickonson shall dye before he attaine to the full age of Twenty one yeares or in case he shall dye Leaueing no issue Lawfully begotten by him.

ανεχω και απεχω

Thomas Jackson de Beetham Vicar and Master of the free-schole of Overkellet one year complete in ye year of our L^{d} & Sav^{r}, 1698 Feb: first.

Here we have no abiding city.

[Glebe Lands in Nether Kellet.]

p. 16^{b} (*abstract*) This Indenture made the 1st April 15 Charles II., 1663, between John Stockdale the elder of Nether Kellet, yeoman, of the one part, and Robert Lucas the elder, Richard Lucas the younger, James Baileman of Over Kellet, and Robert Troughton of Overton co. Lanc., yeomen, trustees nominated and appointed by the last will and testament of John Baileman, late of Over Kellet, yeoman, deceased, for purchasing lands to the value of 20^{li} bequeathed to them by the said will, the yearly issues and profits thereof to be disposed by the said trustees and their heirs and the survivor of them and his heirs towards the maintenance of a preaching minister at the parochial chapel of Over Kellet such as they and their heirs shall judge to be honest and godly according to the tenor of the said last will and testament, witnesseth that John Stockdale in consideration of the said sum of 20^{li} to him paid hath granted, sold and confirmed to the said Robert Lucas &c. their heirs and assigns for ever, all those his several parts and parcels of arable, meadow and pasture grounds lying in Nether Kellet in two closes there called the Great Hallefield and the Little Hallefield, containing in the whole by estimation two acres or thereabouts now in the possession of the said John Stockdale, with all the appurtenances, and all evidences and writings concerning

the same; to hold of the chief lord or lords of the fee or fees by the rents and services due and accustomed, upon special trust to dispose of and employ the rents, issues and profits of the premises to the only uses expressed and declared in the said last will. With warranty.

p. 25[b] There is owing to me by the Churchwardens for washing the Church windows rounabout 6[d]

John Cocking clarcke at Over Kellet in the year of our lord god 1669 Maij the 3 day.

p. 28 Memorand That theres Two Pounds belonging to y[e] School of Ov[r] Kellet y[e] yearly Interest whereof is to go to y[e] then p[r]sent Schoolmaster, w[ch] said sum is at p[r]sent in George Singleton's custody Anno Dõi 1714.

OVER KELLET.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND BURIALS,

1764—1812.

[*Volume* 2] Bought May ye 26th 1764, price 9s
Robt Fletcher A.B. Minister.
Richard Gibson, Clerk.
John Dickinson } Churchwardens.
Robt Wilson }

Bapt. & Bur., 1765, Visitation at Lancaster June 24.
Bapt., 1767, Visit. at Lanc., May 11.
Bur., ,, Bishop's Visit. at Lanc., June 16.
Bapt., 1768, Signed at foot of page—R. Fletcher Minr
Bur., ,, Visit. (at Lanc.), May 9.
Bapt., 1769, Visit. at Lanc., April 11.
,, & Bur., 1770, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher.
,, 1771, Signed at foot— ,, ,, Minr
Bur., ,, Visit. at Lanc., May 8.
Bapt. & Bur., 1772, Visit. at Lanc., May 11.
,, ,, ,, 1773, ,, ,, ,, April 26.
,, 1773, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
Bur., 1774, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Bapt. & Bur., 1774, Visit. at Lanc., April 18.
Bapt., 1775, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
,, & Bur., 1775, Visit. at Lanc., May 2.
,, ,, ,, 1776, ,, ,, ,, April 22.
Bur., 1776, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
Bapt., 1777, ,, ,, ,, R. Fletcher.
,, & Bur., 1777, Visit. at Lanc., April 15.
,, ,, 1778, N.B. The Bishop's Visit. at Lanc., June 30.
,, ,, 1779, Visit. at Lanc., April 19.
Bapt., 1779, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher.
Bur., 1780, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Minister.
Bapt. & Bur., 1780, Visit. at Lanc., April 10.
,, ,, 1781, ,, ,, ,, ,, 30.
Bapt., 1781, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
,, & Bur., 1782, Visit. at Lanc., April 16.
,, ,, 1783, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
,, ,, ,, The Bishop's Visit. at Lanc., July 21.
Bur., ,, At end—"A Register of Burials, since the Act charging a Duty thereon commenced."
Bur., 1784, Visit. at Lanc., April 26.
Bapt. & Bur., 1784, Nov. 28, Duty on Births & Burials paid hither Dec. 6.

Bapt., 1785, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
Bur., ,, July 5, Duty paid hither.
,, 1786, June 24, ,, ,, ,,
Bapt., ,, Aug. 1, ,, ,, ,,
Bur., ,, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher.
,, 1787, Aug. 2, Duty paid hither.
,, 1788, ,, 12, ,, ,, ,,
Bapt., ,, ,, 10, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
Bur., 1789, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, Aug. 11, Duty paid hither.
Bapt., ,, ,, 9, ,, ,, ,,
,, ,, Doctor Cleaver Bp. of Chester held his Visitation at Lancaster the 4th of August 1789 when a copy of our Register (for the year 1788) was returned to the Bishop's Office. R. F——r Minister.
Bapt., 1790, Signed at foot—R. Fletcher Minister.
,, ,, Sept. 26, Duty paid hither.
Bur., ,, ,, 12, ,, ,, ,,
Bapt., 1791, May 18, ,, ,, ,,
Bur., 1792, June 29, ,, ,, ,,
Bapt., ,, Oct. 14, ,, ,, ,,
Bapt. & Bur., 1793, Aug. 25, Duty paid hither.
,, ,, ,, Signed at foot, R. Fletcher Minister.
,, ,, 1794, Oct. 5, Duty paid hither.
,, ,, 1796, Signed at foot—Jas Stainbank Minister.
,, 1798, Signed at foot—J. Atkinson Curate.
Bur., 1799, Visitation July 16.
,, 1800, Visit. at Lanc., April 26.
,, 1801, ,, ,, ,, May 18.
Bapt., ,, Signed at foot—John Atkinson Curate.
Bur., 1802, Visit. at Lanc., June 16.
Bapt. & Bur., 1803, Signed at foot—John Atkinson Curate.
,, 1804, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Bur., ,, Visit. & Confirmation at Lanc., Aug. 7.
,, 1805, Visit. May 18.
Bapt., ,, Signed at foot—John Atkinson Curate.
Bur., 1806, Visit. May 3.
,, 1807, ,, ,, 2.
Bapt. & Bur., 1807, Signed at foot--John Atkinson Curate.
,, 1808, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Bur., ,, Visit. April 30.
,, 1809, ,, July 22.
Bapt. & Bur., 1809, Signed at foot—Richd Withnell Curate.
,, 1810, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Bur., ,, Visit. May 5.
,, 1811, ,, & Confirm. at Lanc., Aug. 1.
Bapt., 1811, Signed at foot—Wm Nelson Curate.
Bapt. & Bur, 1812—Signed at foot—William Nelson Curate.

INDEXES.

I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

C., pp. 1–45. *B., pp.* 46–73. *M., pp.* 74–91.

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

(w.) after a page number of the pages devoted to Marriages signifies "Witness."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

Addison, Ann, 65.
,, Dorothy, 14,* 15, 16, 17, 57, 58.
,, Eleanor, 69.
,, Hugh, 17, 58.
,, James, 81.
,, John, 14, 58, 79.
,, Mr., 58.
,, Richard, 14, 57.
,, Robert, 14,* 15, 16, 17, 57, 58, 59, 77, 80.
,, Thomas, 16.
,, William, 15.
Ainslie, Elizabeth, 30.
,, Gilbert, 66.
,, James, 67, 85.
,, Thomas, 30.
,, William, 30.
Alberston, Agnes, 1.
,, James, 1.*
Alexander, Ann, 41.
,, James, 41,* 42,* 44, 89.
,, Jane, 41.
,, Mary, 41,* 42, 44.
,, William, 44.
Aley, Elizabeth, 40.
,, John, 40.
,, Thomas, 40.
Allinson (Allison), John, 31, 65.
,, Margaret, 31, 89.
,, Mary, 31,* 36, 65,* 88.
,, Robert, 31, 65.
,, William, 31,* 36,* 65,* 86, 88(w.).
Almond (Allmon, Almon), Francis, 61, 80.
,, Mary, 64.
Altham, Elizabeth, 2, 80.
,, Mr., 2.
,, Michael, 2.
,, Roger, 2.
Anderson, Jane, 89.
Aray, *see* Arey.
Ardington, Ann, 79.
Arey (Aray), Abigail, 26, 62.
,, Jane, 26, 62.
,, Robert, 26, 62, 83.
Arkwright, Richard, 79.
,, Susan, 61.
Armstrong (Armestrong), Ann, 42.
,, Elizabeth, 9, 58.
,, Francis, 42, 90.
,, Henry, 7, 9, 49, 75.
, Isabel, 7, 49.
,, Katherine, 7, 50.
,, Sarah, 42.
,, William, 9.
Ashburner, Frances (M.), 76.
,, William, 75.
Ashton, Isabel, 75.
Atkins, Jane, 69.
,, Mary, 69.
,, Robert, 69.
Atkinson (Attkinson), Agnes, 8,* 13, 14,* 15,* 16, 17,* 18, 50, 53, 54, 56.
,, Benjamin 18 52.
,, Dorothy, 15.
,, Elizabeth, 16, 20,* 58.*

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Atkinson (Attkinson) (*contd.*), James, 8, 54.
,, Jane, 8, 55, 62, 79, 83.
,, John, 15, 17, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40,* 41, 56, 70, 71, 91, 99.*
,, Margaret, 13, 14,* 15, 16,* 57.
,, Mary, 7,* 8,* 10, 12, 13, 54, 58, 75.
,, Miles, 14, 20,* 58.*
,, Mr., 77.
,, Mrs., 61.
,, Richard, 7, 13, 14,* 15, 16, 57.*
,, Robert, 7,* 8,* 10, 11, 12, 14, 50, 51, 52,* 53, 57, 75.
,, Thomas, 8, 13,* 14,* 15,* 16, 17,* 18, 20,* 53,* 54,* 55,* 56, 57, 58,* 62, 77.*
,, William, 11, 12, 51.

B

Backhouse (Bachouse), Agnes, 1, 2.
,, Elizabeth, 1.
,, John, 1, 2.
,, Margaret, 2.
Bagot (Bagott, Baygot), Agnes, 11.
,, Elizabeth, 12.
,, Jenet, 14.
,, Margaret, 11,* 12,* 14.
,, Richard, 10,* 11,* 12,* 14.
,, Thomas, 12.
Bailif, Elizabeth, 85.
Bailman (Baileman), James, 94,* 96.
,, John, 47, 74, 95, 96.
Bainbridge, Ellen, 87.
,, Mary, 87.
Baines, Ann. 89.
Baitson, *see* Bateson.
Baldwin, Ann, 18, 82.
,, Eleanor, 18,* 56.
,, Henry, 18,* 56, 82 (w.).
,, Hugh, 18,* 56.
Banckes, Elizabeth, 75.
Banton, James, 33.
,, John, 30,* 31,* 32, 33, 66, 86.
,, Margaret, 30, 31,* 32, 33, 88.
,, Richard, 31.
,, Robert, 32.
,, William, 31.
Barker, Deborah, 76.
Barrow (Barow, Barrowe), Bridget, 8,* 22, 52.
,, Eleanor, 16.*
,, Elizabeth, 8, 22, 51, 86.
,, Ellen, 6, 21, 49, 61.
,, George, 26.
,, Jane, 21, 22,* 67.
,, Jennet, 7.
,, John, 10, 21, 22,* 50, 51, 61,* 75, 81.
,, Mary, 7, 8, 26, 49.*
,, Richard, 16, 61.
,, Thomas, 6,* 7, 8,* 49,* 75.
,, William, 26.
Barton, Jane, 82.
Batersby, see Battersby.
Bateson (Baitson, Batson), Agnes, 13, 14, 62.
,, Eleanor, 12.*
,, Ellen, 13, 52.
Bankes (*contd*), Henry, 12.*
,, James, 4, 5,* 6, 14, 49, 93.
,, Jane (Jenny), 12.*
,, John, 13, 14, 57.
,, Katherine, 4.
, Nathan 6.
,, Thomas, 89 (w.).
Battersby (Batersby), Elizabeth, 27, 28,* 29, 64.*
,, Isabel, 27.
,, Leonard, 29.
,, Mary, 32,* 33,* 66.
,, Richard Gibson, 32.
,, Robert, 27, 28, 29, 32,* 33,* 64, 66.
,, William, 33, 66.
Batty, Henry, 8, 75.
,, Leonard, 80.
Bayley, Ann, 21.
,, James, 21, 81.
,, William, 21.
Beckett (Becket), Christopher, 54, 77.
Beethom (Beetham, Beethem, Beethum), Agnes, 3, 4, 5, 52.
,, Christopher, 4, 58.
,, Esther, 80.
,, Robert, 3, 4,* 5, 50.
,, Thomas, 3, 88, 90 (w.).
Bell, Agnes, 3, 4, 5, 10,* 20, 51, 79.
,, Anes, 4.
,, Ann, 16, 17,* 30, 79.
,, Anthony, 62.
,, Christopher, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12,* 13, 18, 28, 54, 89 (w.).
,, Edward, 16, 17.*
,, Elizabeth, 12, 30, 62.
,, Isabel, 28, 29, 30,* 31.
,, James, 13, 19, 29, 49, 82 (w.).
,, Jane, 12,* 13, 29, 55, 58.
,, John, 4,* 7, 12, 18, 24,* 29, 63, 64, 68, 72, 73, 80, 86, 86* (w.), 87 (w.).
,, Lydia, 76.
,, Margaret, 3, 11, 18,* 19, 20, 55.* 66.
,, Mary, 16, 24, 29.
,, Matthew, 72.
,, Matthew John, 72.
,, Robert, 17.
,, Sarah, 63, 73.
,, Thomas, 3, 4,* 5,* 7, 12, 17, 18,* 19, 20,* 28, 29, 30,* 31, s. of 48, 49, 51,* 54, 55, 62,* 70, 76, 79, 83 (w.), 86 (w.).
,, William, 31.
Benson (Bennison), Matthew, 62.
,, Robert, 81.
Bentley, John, 81.
Berdsay, *see* Birdesey.
Bernan, *see* Brenand.
Bertwisle, Henry, 49.
,, William, 49.
Bibby, Agnes, 22, 23,* 24, 64.
,, Alice, 22, 59.
,, Thomas, 22, 23, 24, 59, 64, 82.
,, William, 24.
Birdesey (Berdsay, Birdsaie, Birdsay, Birdsaye).
,, Agnes, 2.
,, Jenet, 3.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Birdesey (*contd.*), John, 5.
,, Mary, 2, 3.
,, Robert, 46.
,, Thomas, 2, 3, 5.
Birkett, Bryan, 77.
Bispham (Bispem), Betty, 33.
,, Francis, 69.
,, Hannah, 31.
,, Isabel, 31,* 32, 33,* 34, 35, 36, 69.
,, John, 31,* 32,* 33,* 34, 35, 36, 69, 86.
,, Michael, 31.
,, Stephen, 34.
,, Thomas, 35.
,, William, 36.
Blackburn (Blackborn, Blackborne, Blackburne, Blakburn, Blakeborn, Blakeburn).
,, Agnes, 44.
,, Betty, 42.
,, Elizabeth, 40, 41, 44, 49.
,, Hannah, 38, 39.
,, Henry, 28,* 29,* 30,* 32, 38,* 39, 63, 65,* 66.*
,, James, 28, 63, 65.
,, Jane, 29, 49, 67.
,, John, 29,* 30, 40, 65.
,, Margaret, 28,* 29, 30,* 32, 63, 65,* 66.*
,, Mary, 32, 66, 74.
,, Richard, 40, 41,* 42, 44.
,, Robert Danson, 39.
,, Thomas, 42.
,, William, 28.
Blakekow, Agnes, 20.
,, Elizabeth, 20.
,, Richard, 20.
Bland, Agnes, 1.
,, Thomas, 1, 74.
,, William, 1.
Blay, Agnes, 35.
,, Katherine, 35.
,, William, 35.
Blezard (Bleasart), Elizabeth, 36.
,, Isabella, 36.
,, Jane, 41.
,, John, 36, 41.*
Boak (Boake, Booke), Jane, 27,* 28, 29, 30, 64,* 70.
,, John, 27, 30, 64, 77.
,, Margaret, 27, 64.
,, Mary, 29.
,, Thomas, 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 64,* 70, 84.
Bond, Frances, 83.
,, Margaret, 83 (w.).
Booke, *see* Boak.
Booker, Ann, 34, 35,* 38.
,, George, 36.
,, John, 34, 35,* 36, 38
,, Josias, 35.
,, Nancy, 36.
,, Septimus, 38.
,, Thomas, 34
,, William, 35.
Borrow (Borow), Ann, 84.
,, Elizabeth, 5.
Borrow (*contd.*), William, 5.
Borwick (Borwicke), Jane, 86.
,, John, 83.
,, Margaret, 50.
,, Thomas, 50, 51, 74.
Bowes, Elizabeth, 68.
,, Ellen, 57.
,, William, 57, 65.
Bowman, Ann, 86.
Bradeshaw, *see* Bradshaw.
Bradley, Agnes, 35.
,, Ann, 26.
,, Edward, 44.
,, Elizabeth, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 90 (w.).
,, Hannah, 40.
,, James, 35,* 36, 69.
,, Jane, 29, 63.
,, Joseph, 40, 41, 42, 43, 90 (w.).
, Margaret, 69.
,, Martha, 90 (w.), 90.
,, Mary, 26, 27, 28, 29,* 31, 63.*
,, Rebecca, 36, 69.
,, Richard, 42.
,, Robert, 26, 27,* 28, 29,* 31, 43, 63.*
,, Sarah, 44.
,, Thomas, 28, 31, 41, 63.
,, William, 29.
Bradshaw (Bradeshaw, Bradshow).
,, Alice, 21, 37, 85.
,, Ann, 21,* 60, 85.
,, Barbara, 20,* 21,* 23, 34, 58, 65.
,, Bartholomew, 20,* 21,* 23,* 32,* 33, 34,* 58, 65, 66, 68, 84 (w.), 85 (w.), 86 (w.), 87 (w.).
,, Elizabeth, 32, 33, 34,* 68, 87 (w.).
,, Hannah, 34, 68.
,, Henry Procter, 33.
,, Isabella (Bella), 36, 37, 64, 84, 86.
,, John, 21,* 36, 60, 63, 74, 81.
,, Margaret, 81.
,, Mary, 30.
,, Thomas, 20, 21, 36, 37, 58.
,, Till, 30.
,, William, 20, 30, 59, 71, 86 (w).
Brathwaite, Dorothy, 58.
,, Reginald, 85 (w.).
Brenand (Bernan, Brinan, Brinnan, Brinnand).
,, Agnes, 36, 37, 39,* 40, 42, 67, 71.
,, Dorothy, 36, 67.
,, Eleanor, 41, 42.
,, James, 36, 37, 39, 40,* 42, 67, 71.*
,, Jane, 42, 66.
,, John, 41, 42.
,, Margaret, 37.
,, Thomas, 66.
Briggs, Thomas, 81.
Brinan, Brinnan, Brinnand, *see* Brenand.
Briscoe, Ann, 88.
,, Gamelial, 68.
Brown, George, 38, 39, 40, 41,* 44.
,, Jane, 39.
,, John, 32, 40.
,, Joseph, 44.
,, Mary, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44.
,, Sarah, 32.
,, Thomas, 38.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Bruce, Oliver, 78.
,, Thomas, 58.
Brunskill, Elizabeth, 36.
,, Martha, 36.
,, Richard, 36.
Brunton, John, 20,* 57, 58, 80.
Bryer, Revd. Mr., 78.*
Buck, Elizabeth, 23,* 24,* 27, 29, 30, 65, 71.
,, Hannah, 27.
,, Isabel, 23, 86.
,, Jenny, 30, 65.
,, Mary, 23, 86.
,, Michael, 60, 82 (w.).
,, Stephen, 23,* 24, 27, 29, 30, 60, 65, 71, 72, 82.
,, William, 29, 71.
Buck *alias* Little, Francis, 68.
,, Mary, 68.
Bullock, Elizabeth, 22, 60.
,, James, 22,* 23, 60, 68, 69, 81.
,, Jane, 22.
,, Sarah, 22,* 23,* 68.
Burrow, Ellen, 87 (w.)
,, John, 79.
Burton (Burtonn), Agnes, 48.
,, Ann, 8, 9,* 10, 11,* 57.
,, Barbara, 90 (w.).
,, Eleanor, 8, 9.
,, Elizabeth, 10.*
,, Ellen, 74, 78.
,, George, 4.
,, Margaret, 47, 48, 74.
,, Mary, 3,* 8, 9, 46, 48, 52, 74, 87, 90.
,, Reuben, 49.
,, Richard, 3,* 4, 8,* 9,* 10,* 11, 48, 50, 57.*
,, Robert, 46.
,, Sarah, 75.
,, Thomas, 3,* 8, 46, 48, 49, 50, 74.
Bush, Ellen, 42.
,, George, 43.
,, Margaret, 22.
,, Mary, 22, 40, 41,* 42, 43.
,, Sarah, 76.
,, Thomas, 22, 40,* 41, 42, 43.
Butler (Buttler), Elizabeth, 67.
,, George, 37, 67, 88, 89 (w.).
,, Margaret, 37.
,, Mary, 37.
Byrom (Byram), Agnes, 39, 40, 42, 43
,, Isabella, 42.
,, John, 39.
,, Mary, 43.
,, Richard, 39, 40, 42, 43, 89.
,, Sarah, 40.

C

Caley, Fanny, 43.
,, Isaac, 43.
Cam (Cambe, Camm), Eleanor, 56.
,, Ellen, 12.
,, Grace, 7, 8.
,, John, 8, 52.
,, Jonathan, 6, 7,* 8, c. of 10, 11, 12,* s. of 49, 54, 56.
,, Joseph, 11.
Cam (*contd.*), Thomas, 6.
Cameron, Donald, 35, 68.
,, Hugh McDonald, 35, 68.
,, Margaret, 35, 68.
Camme, *see* Cam
Cannon, Ann, 35,* 42.*
,, John, 42,* 89 (w.).
,, Mary, 35.
,, Robert, 35,* 42.
,, Thomas, 71.
Carter, Alice, 30,* 31,* 32,* 33,* 34.*
,, Ann, 34.
,, Bartholomew, 34.
,, Edward, 32.
,, Elizabeth, 32, 67.
,, George, 30,* 31,* 32,* 33,* 34,* 67, 85.
,, Isabel, 33.
,, John, 31.
,, Mary, 83.
,, Richard, 33, 67.
,, William, 31.
Casson, Agnes, 26, 27,* 28, 29,* 30, 63, 64, 67.*
,, Ellen, 29, 64.
,, George, 27, 63.
,, John, 26, 27,* 28,* 29,* 30, 63, 64, 67,* 83.
,, Mary, 30, 67.
,, Tamar, 27.
,, William, 26.
Caton, Ann, 78.
,, Elizabeth, 32.
,, John, 32.
,, Thomas, 32.
Cawson, Margaret, 81.
,, Thomas, 89.
Chaffer, Elizabeth, 15.
,, Richard, 15, 78.
,, Robert, 15.
Chambers, Elizabeth, 77.
Chambley, Mary, 49.
Chapman (Chappman), Agnes, 4, 8.
,, Elizabeth 85.
,, John, 4,* 6,* 7, 8, 74, 85 (w.).
,, Mary, 4, 7, 8, 53.
,, Richard, 7.
Charnley, Edward, 88 (w.).
Chippendale (Chipindale, Chipindalle, Chip pindale).
,, Elizabeth, 84.
,, Ellen, 50.
,, Matthew, 86.
,, Robert, 50, 75.
Chorley, Elizabeth, 37,* 38.*
,, Jane, 37, 39.
,, John, 37,* 39.
,, Margaret, 37.
,, Robert, 37,* 38.
,, Sarah, 37, 39.
Christopherson, Francis, 75.
Clapham (Clapam), Agnes, 1.
,, Elizabeth, 1.
,, Thomas, 1, 50.
Clark (Clarke), Ann, 37.
,, Barbara, 72.
,, Betty, 30.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Clark (*contd.*), Elizabeth, 36.
,, George, 36, 37,* 38, 39, 41, 72, 88.
,, Hannah, 29, 30.
,, Isabella, 36, 37,* 38, 39, 41,* 72.*
,, Jane, 39.
,, Robert, 29, 30, 38.
,, Thomas Watson, 29.
Cleaver, Doctor, 34, 99.
Clementson, Eleanor, 38.
,, Elizabeth, 33, 66.
,, Garret, 33, 66.
,, John, 33, 38.
,, Thomas, 38.
Clifton, Jane, 89.
Cock (Cocke, Couke), Agnes, 2, 3,* 47, 48, 51,* 62, 74, 95.
,, Ann, 7,* 8, 15,* 16, 17,* 18,* 19, 26, 29, 33, 44, 61.
,, Benjamin, 24,* 27, 28, 29, 63,* 64,* 67, 69, 70, 71.
,, Dorothy, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 17, 71.
,, Elizabeth, 3,* 4, 17, 18, 34, 47, 74, 82.
,, Ellen, 47.
,, Hannah, 20, 27, 36, 62.* 66.
,, Isabel, 29, 52.
,, James, 41, 44, 90.
,, James Angel, 33.
,, Jane, 26.
,, Jennet, 3, 55.
,, John, 4, 27,* 36, 69,* 90,* (w.).
,, Joseph, 24, 64.
,, Margaret, 14, 15, 16, 34,* 35, 36,* 38,* 40, 43,* 54, 55, 69, 70.
,, Mary, 17, 18,* 19,* 20,* 24, 27,* 28, 29, 38, 41, 57,* 62, 63, 64,* 67.
,, Nancy, 69,* 70.
,, Oliver, 55, 56, 77.
,, Peter, 46.
,, Richard, 14, 54, 92.*
,, Robert, 3,* 40, 47, 48, 51, 69, 86 (w.).
,, Samuel, 35, 69.
,, Sarah, 55.
,, Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4,* 7, 8, 15, 16, 17,* 18,* 19, 26, 27,* 34,* 35, 36,* 38,* 40, 41, 43, 46, 49,* 62,* 65, 69, 70,* 75, 85 (w.), 87.
,, Walter (Waller), 1, 7,* 8, 14, 15, 17, 18,* 19,* 20, 29, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57,* 62, 74, 75, 78, 82, 84 (w.), 85, 93, 95,* 96.
,, Widow, 53.
,, William, 18, 28, 29, 38, 44, 63,* 67, 70.
Cockin (Cocking), Edward, 1, 2, 3.
,, Elizabeth, 1, 2,* 3.*
,, Isabel, 3.
,, Jane, 81.
,, John, 50, 97.
,, Lucy, 3.
,, Richard, 1.
Codlington, Samuel, 60.
Colton, William, 91.
Cooper, Edward, 5.
,, Ellen, 5.
Cornall, Elizabeth, 19.
,, Henry, 19, 80.
Cornall (*contd.*), Margaret, 19.
Corner, Alice, 19,* 57.
,, Dorothy, 19.
,, George, 19.
,, John, 19,* 57.
,, Richard, 19.
,, Rosamund, 19,* 57.
Cornthwaite, Alice, 59, 81.
,, Mary, 88.
Cort (Courte), John, 76.
,, William, 47.
Couke, *see* Cock.
Coulthard, Stephen, 89 (w.).
Coulthwaite, Christiana, 41.
,, Elizabeth, 36.
,, Margaret, 36.*
,, Mary, 38, 40, 41, 71.
,, Nancy, 40.
,, Richard, 38, 71.
,, Stephen, 36,* 38, 40, 41, 71, 89.
Courte, *see* Cort.
Cragg, Ellen, 22,* 60.*
,, William, 22, 60,* 65, 82 (w.).
Croft, Agnes, 60.
,, Elizabeth, 60.
,, Jane, 79.
,, Ralph, 82.
,, Robert, 60.
Croser (Croizer, Crosser), Edward, 5, 7, 49.
,, Elizabeth, 7.
,, Isabel, 7.
,, Jane, 83.
,, Mr., 5.
Crossdale, Robert, 85.
Crosser, *see* Croser.
Curry, James, 84.

D

Danson, Edmund, 32.*
,, Elizabeth, 32,* 75.
,, William, 32.
Dauthet, Dauthett, Dauthwait, *see* Dowthwaite.
Davidson, Henry, 88 (w.).
Davis, Ann, 87.
,, James, 83.
,, Robert, 90.
Dawson, Agnes, 76.
,, Andrew, 31.
,, Margaret, 30, 31.
,, Martha, 68.
,, Stephen, 30, 31.
,, Sybil, 79.
,, Thomas, 30.
Dawson *alias* Dickinson, Elizabeth, 68.
,, John, 68, 69.
Dean (Deane), Alice, 33,* 34,* 68.
,, Ann, 28, 88 (w.), 89.
,, Bartholomew, 27, 69.*
,, Bryan, 26, 62, 63.
,, Ellen, 26.
,, Hannah, 27.
,, Isabel, 29.
,, James, 67.
,, James Lawson, 31.
,, John, 26,* 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 62, 67, 71, 85, 85* (w.), 86 (w.), 88 (w.).

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Dean (*contd.*), Margaret, 33.
,, Mary, 26,* 27, 28, 29, 30,* 31, 62, 67, 72.
,, Matthew, 33,* 34,* 68, 87 (w.), 88, 89 (w.).
,, Sarah, 27, 34, 88.
,, William, 27, 34, 67.
Deeson, William, 78.
Denny, Jane, 31.
,, Mary, 31.*
,, Richard, 31.*
,, Susan, 31.
Dickinson (Dickison, Dickonson, Dickonsone, Dickonsonn).
,, Agnes, 11, 49, 52.
,, Ann, 1, 2, 3, 11, 46, 53, 57.
,, Christopher, 34.
,, Dorothy, 12, 65.
,, Eleanor (Ellinger), 17, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 1, 12, 17, 23, 62, 79.
,, Ellen, 13, 23,* 24,* 46,* 61, 75, 80.
,, Esther, 34.
,, Helen, 3.
,, Jane, 52.
,, Jenet, 3, 9,* 10,* 11, 12, 54, 65, 75.
,, John, 1,* 2,* 3, 9,* 10,* 11, 12, 26, 46, 51, 53, 58, 60, 69, 74,* 75, 78, 85, 92, 98.
,, Judith, 12,* 13, 60.
,, Margaret, 1, 2, 4, 8,* 9, 11, 46, 52, 79.
,, Reuben, 90 (w.).
,, Richard, 1, 2, 3, 4,* 5,* 11, 34, 46, 48,* 52,* 53, 96.*
,, Robert, 5, 10.*
,, Samuel, 12, 66.
,, Thomas, 2, 5, 8, 9, 11,* 12,* 13, 23,* 24, 55, 59, 61.*
,, William, 3, 48.
Dickinson *alias* Dawson, Elizabeth, 68.
,, John, 68, 69.
Dickinson *alias* Scarebridge, Scaresbridge.
,, Ann, 21, 60.
,, Elizabeth, 21, 60.
Dixon (Dickson, Dixson, Dixsonn).
,, Ann, 11, 31, 54, 80.
,, Bryan, 2.
,, Christopher, 11, 12,* 58, 60, 76.
,, Elizabeth, 23.
,, Isaac, 76.
,, James, 24.
,, Jenet, 2, 47, 75.
,, John, 2,* 46, 47,* 54.
,, Margaret, 2,* 23,* 24, 26,* 27,* 46, 62,* 66,* 70.
,, Mary, 12,* 23, 58.
,, Richard, 12,* 23,* 24, 26, 27, 62, 63, 66, 70, 80, 82, 83 (w.).
,, Robert, 79.
,, Roger, 31.
,, Thomas, 2,* 31, 46,* 47, 74.
Dobiggin, *see* Dowbiggin.
Dobson, William, 76.
Dodd, Eleanor, 35.
,, George, 38.
,, John, 35,* 36, 37, 38, 41.
,, Margaret, 37.
Dodd (*contd*)., Mary, 35,* 36, 37, 38, 41.*
,, Thomas, 36.
Dowbiggin (Dobiggin, Doubiggin, Dowbin).
,, Agnes, 18.
,, Benjamin, 18,* 19, 20, 57, 79.
,, Christopher, 28, 63.
,, Jane, 18,* 19, 57, 60.
,, John, 19, 20, 57.
,, Mary, 27.
,, Mr., 65.
,, Mrs., 72.
,, Sarah, 27,* 28,* 63, 71.
,, Thomas, 18, 28.
,, William, 27,* 28,* 63, 65, 71, 84, 84 (w.), 85 (w.).
Dowthwaite (Dauthet, Dauthett, Dauthwait, Doutheit, Douthet, Douthett).
,, Elizabeth, 9, 53, 56.
,, George, 57.
,, Jane, 9, 49, 50.
,, Jenet, 9.
,, John, 6, 9, 50,* 59, 65, 75.
,, Margaret, 7, 9, 49,* 59.
,, Nicholas, 49, 50.
,, Rebecca, 11, 53.
,, Robert, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 49,* 50, 53, 54, 75.
,, Thomas, 7, 49.
Dumville, Hannah, 72.
,, Joseph, 72.
,, Nathaniel, 72.

E

Eaden, *see* Idden.
Eamison, Agnes, 7.
,, Aline, 7.
Edden, *see* Idden.
Eddrington (Edrington), Jane, 84.
,, Rebecca, 17.
,, William, 17.
Eden, *see* Idden.
Edmundson (Edmondson), Agnes, 49.
,, Aline, 7, 49.
,, Edmund, 24.
,, Jenet, 7.
,, Sarah, 24.
,, Thomas, 24.
Edrington, *see* Eddrington.
Elliott (Elliot), Isabel, 72.
,, William, 68.
Ellwood, Alice, 70.
,, Ann, 21.
,, Isabella, 38, 70.
,, John, 21.
,, Mary, 38.
,, Richard, 38, 70.
,, William, 21.
Emlay (Emly), John, 83 (w.).
,, Mary, 82.
Erland, *see* Ireland.
Errington, George, 89.
Eskrigg (Eskridge, Eskrigge, Esskrigg).
,, Agnes, 2.
,, Alice, 16, 25, 53.
,, Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 21,* 47.*
,, George, 1,* 2, 3, 4, 5,* 11, 16,* 25*, 47,* 49,* 53,* 55.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Eskrigg (*contd*)., Hannah, 17, 77.
,, Jane, 15,* 17,* 18, 19, 47, 60.
,, Joan, 8, 15, 54, 80.
,, John, 5, 16, 18, 25, 60.
,, Margaret, 2,* 5, 46, 47,* 49.
,, Mary, 2, 5, 16,* 25,* 47, 53, 55.
,, Robert, 3, 11, 19, 51,* 53, 56.
,, Roger, 5, 46, 95.*
,, Thomas, 2,* 4, 8,* 15,* 17,* 18, 19, 46, 47,* 54, 55, 58, 74, 75, 78, 82 (w.), 82, 92.*

F

Facet, *see* Fawcett.
Fallows, Eleanor, 16, 55.
,, Ellen, 61.
,, Margaret, 77.
,, Robert, 16,* 55,* 60, 61.
Faset, *see* Fawcett.
Fauber, Robert, 85.
Fawcett (Facet, Faset, Faucet, Faucett, Fauset, Fausett, Fawcet, Tawcet [*sic*].
,, Agnes, 7,* 28, 89.
,, Ann, 21.
,, Anthony, 30, 71.
,, Eleanor, 40.
,, Elizabeth, 7, 13, 26,* 27, 28, 29, 30, 36, 38, 71,* 86.
,, George, 6, 7,* 10, 18, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,* 36, 37, 51,* 53, 71.*
,, Isabel, 29, 88.
,, James, 86.
,, Jane, 18, 19,* 20,* 21, 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 31, 36,* 37,* 38,* 39, 40, 41, 43, 58, 65, 70,* 88 (w.).
,, John, 6, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43,* 46, 88 (w.), 89 (w.).
,, Joshua, 7.
,, Margaret, 74.
,, Mary, 10, 12, 19, 38, 51, 56, 82 (w.), 83.
,, Robert, 41, 46.
,, Sarah, 76.
,, Thomas, 7, 10, 12,* 18, 19,* 20, 21, 27,* 28, 29, 30, 31, 36,* 37, 38,* 39, 40, 56, 58, 60, 61, 65, 70, 79, 84, 87 (w.), 88, 88 (w.), 89* (w.).
,, Widow, 54.
,, William, 31, 65.
Fawcet *alias* Plaice, Joseph, 13.
Fell, Agnes, 74.
Fisher, Elizabeth, 78.
Fleming, Daniel, 85 (w.).
,, Isabel, 85.
Fletcher, George, 27, 63.
,, Margaret, 26.
,, Mary, 27, 29, 63.*
,, Robert, 24,* 26,* 27,* 28,* 29,* 30, 31,* 32,* 33, 34,* 35, 61, 63,* 64, 65,* 66, 67,* 68, 91,* 98,* 99.*
,, Robert Bradshaw, 24.
,, Sarah, 24, 26, 27,* 28,* 29, 63,* 83* (w.), 84 (w.).
Fogg (Fog), Jane, 21, 61.
,, Margaret, 21, 22, 59.
Mary, 22.
Fogg (*contd*.), William, 21, 22, 59.
Foster, George, 77.
Fryars (Fryers), Edward, 76.
,, Joyce, 77.

G

Gardner, Ann, 35.
,, Edwin, 67.
,, Elizabeth, 26, 27, 63.
,, Isabella, 44.
,, John, 26, 35, 44.
,, Margaret, 27.
,, Thomas, 63.
,, William, 26, 27, 44, 63, 71.
Garmick (Garmic), Ann, 35.
,, Mary, 35.
,, Michael, 35, 87, 89 (w.).
Garner, Elizabeth, 30.*
,, William, 30.
Garth, John, 32.
,, Mary, 35, 36,* 69.
,, Matthew, 36, 69.
,, Roger, 32,* 35,* 36,* 69, 88.
,, Sarah, 32.*
,, William, 32, 84 (w.).
Gastrel, Peregrine, 77, 78.
Gibson, Agnes (Annas), 8,* 12, 17, 29, 46, 47, 50, 65,* 77, 82.
,, Alexander, 24, 65
,, Ann, 23, 27, 61, 87.
,, Betty, 26.
,, Deborah, 12,* 13,* 15,* 56.*
,, Dorothy, 6, 38, 77.
,, Elizabeth, 1,* 4, 6, 12,* 13,* 15, 16,* 17,* 18,* 19, 20, 23, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 53,* 60, 62, 65, 70, 71.
,, Ellen, 8, 9, 10, 23, 30, 56, 68.
,, George, 1,* 4,* 5, 8.
,, Hannah, 12, 59.
,, Henry, 18.
,, Isabel, 23.
,, Jane, 1, 4, 5, 47 78.
,, Jenet, 48.
,, Jethro, 10.
,, John, 1,* 7,* 11, 12, 19, 47, 51,* 63, 69, 74, 83 (w.), 87 (w.).
,, Jonathan, 7, 48.
,, Margaret, 1,* 5, 7,* 8,* 9, 10, 22, 38, 48, 57, 78, 87.
,, Mary, 18, 23,* 24,* 26, 28,* 37, 66, 67, 72.
,, Priscilla, 48.
,, Rebecca, 43.
,, Richard, 1,* 4, 5, 6,* 7,* 8,* 9, 10,* 11, 12, 15, 16,* 17,* 18,* 19, 20,* 22, 23,* 24, 26,* 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 38, 48,* 50,* 51,* 56,* 57, 60, 61,* 62, 65,* 66,* 70,* 75,* 82(w.),* 83(w.),* 84 (w.),* 85 (w.),* 86 (w.),* 98.
,, Robert, 5, 12,* 13,* 15, 16, 23,* 24,* 26,* 28,* 30, 37, 38,* 40, 42, 43, 47,* 48, 55, 56, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71,* 82 (w.), 82.
,, Sarah, 16, 18, 81.
,, Septima, 22, 23,* 24, 26, 27,* 29, 61, 65, 70.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Gibson (*contd.*), Thomas, 12,* 13, 17, 18, 24,* 42, 53, 55, 61, 71, 78.
,, Thomasin, 40, 71.
,, William, 15, 28.
Gifford, Christopher, 26, 29,* 32, 70, 83.
,, George, 32.
,, John, 26, 89 (w.).
,, Mary, 26, 29, 32.
Gillner, Richard, 84.
Graham, George, 40.
,, Jane, 42, 44.
,, Jenny, 40.
,, Mark, 40, 42, 44, 89 (w.), 90, 90 (w.).
,, Thomas, 42.
,, William, 44.
Greaves (Greeves), Esther, 79
,, Leonard, 58.
Green (Greene), Agnes, 55, 76.
,, Ann, 37, 38.
,, Cornelius, 78.
,, Elizabeth, 17, 55.
,, Henry, 38.
,, John, 17, 55.
,, Margaret, 37.
,, Mary, 17.
,, William, 37, 38.
Greenall, Joshua, 85 (w.).
Greenep, *see* Greenup.
Greenewood, *see* Greenwood.
Greenhood (Greenhod, Grenhood),
,, George, 7.
,, Jane, 53.
,, John, 5,* 48, 49, 53.
,, Thomas, 55, 75, 76.
,, William, 5,* 7, 49.
Greenup (Greenep), Joseph, 84.
,, Rachel, 17.
,, William, 17.
Greenwood (Greenewood), Jane, 84.
,, John, 4.
,, Thomas, 4.
Greeves, *see* Greaves.
Grenhood, *see* Greenhood.
Grimes, Ann, 26.
,, Jenet, 26.
,, Richard, 26.*
,, Thomas, 26.
Gudgeon, Jane, 90 (w.).
Gurnel, Barbara, 81.
Gurner, Sarah, 77.

H

H: T: 53.
Hadwen, Alice, 76.
Hall, Benjamin, 44.
,, Elizabeth, 43.
,, John, 42, 43, 44, 83.
,, Joseph, 42.
,, Margaret, 42, 43, 44, 53, 78.
,, Richard, 54.
Handley (Hanley), Ann, 14, 15.
,, Jane, 14.
,, Richard, 14, 15.
,, Sarah, 15.
Hardy (Hardey), Ann, 10.
,, John, 10, 77.
Hargreaves, Betty, 35, 67.
Hargreaves (*contd.*), Henry, 68.
,, Isabel, 35, 67.
,, John, 35, 67, 68, 88 (w.).
,, Margaret, 68.
Haris, Harise, *see* Harris.
Harling, Betty, 42.
,, Elizabeth, 38, 40, 42, 71, 72.
,, Francis, 42.
,, Isabel Relton, 71.
,, Mary, 40.
,, Thomas, 38,* 40, 42, 72,* 73.
,, William, 42.*
Harrinson, *see* Harrison.
Harris (Haris, Harise, Harrise, Harrys).
,, Ann, 6, 78.
,, Bryan, 2, 3.
,, Elizabeth, 8,* 55.
,, James, 2,* 3, 5,* 6, 47, 48,* 74.
,, Jane (Geane), 2, 3.
,, Jenet, 2, 3, 47.
,, Margaret, 2,* 3, 47, 49.
,, Peter, 6,* 8, 52, 55.
,, Robert, 5.*
,, Thomas, 2, 3.
Harrison (Harrinson), Agnes, 33, 37.
,, Ann, 40.
,, Elizabeth, 26, 62.
,, Hannah, 33.
,, Isaac, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 70.
,, James, 28, 63.
,, Margaret, 26, 27,* 28, 42, 63, 79.
,, Mary, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44,* 66, 70.
,, Richard, 26, 27, 28, 62, 63, 66, 71, 84 (w.).
,, Thomas, 39.
,, William, 37, 70, 78.
Harrys, *see* Harris.
Hartley, George, 77.
Haslem, Ann, 84.
Hathornthwaite (Hathernthwaite, Hathornwait, Hawthornthwaite, Hawthernwait).
,, Ann, 79.
,, Elizabeth, 10.
,, Mary, 19, 20, 64.
,, Richard, 12.
,, Robert, 19, 20, 59.
,, Sarah, 11, 12, 19, 58, 80, 84.
,, Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 20, 55, 61.
Haygarth, Francis, 82* (w.).
Hays, John, 59.
Heaps, Agnes, 34, 35,* 36, 39, 67, 68.
,, Ann, 35.
,, John, 34, 67.
,, Margaret, 36.
,, Mary, 35, 68.
,, Robert, 34, 35,* 36, 39, 67, 68.
,, Sarah, 39.
Heaton, Edward, 37, 38.
,, Elizabeth, 36, 37,* 38.
,, James, 38.
,, Margaret, 87.
,, Mary, 36.
Hebblethwaite (Hebblethwate, Hebblethwhait).
,, Eleanor, 15, 55.
,, John, 68, 87.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Hebblethwaite (*contd.*), Margaret, 15.
,, Robert, 15, 55.
Heesom, *see* Heisham.
Heigh, Ellen, 62.
Heisham (Heesom), Ann, 8.*
,, Deborah, 11, 51.
,, John, 8, 50.
,, Robert, 8,* 11, 50, 51.
,, William, 8.
Helme (Hellme, Helm), Agnes, 5.
,, Alice, 7, 8, 9.*
,, Anthony, 90 (w.).
,, Elizabeth, 5, 9, 13, 50.
,, Hannah, 9.
,, Isabel, 9.
,, Jane, 47.
,, John, 5, 7, 8, 9,* 50,* 52, 75, 76, 94.
,, Peter, 89.
,, Thomas, 7, 8, 13, 48,* 50, 54, 92.
Henderson, Elizabeth, 29.*
,, Reuben, 29.
,, William, 29.
Herrington, Christopher, 40.
,, George, 39, 40.
,, Mary, 39.
,, Sarah, 39, 40.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Higgenson, Elizabeth, 75.
Hill, Elizabeth, 78.
,, William, 83 (w.).
Hind (Hinde) Ann 53.
,, Isabel, 50.
,, John, 10, 51.*
,, Katherine, 75.
,, Margaret, 51.
,, Robert, 10, 52,* 53.
,, Roger, 80.
Hobkin, Mary, 74.
Hobson, James, 35.
,, Jane, 33.
,, Jonathan, 32, 33,* 34,* 35,* 36.
,, Margaret, 32,* 33,* 34, 35,* 36.
,, Martha, 36.
,, Mary, 33.
,, Sarah, 35.
Hodgson (Hodghson), Ann, 14, 17, 31, 32, 33, 34, 66, 67, 71, 73.
,, Betty, 32.
,, Eleanor, 16, 17, 82.
,, Elizabeth, 8, 54, 77.
,, Isabel, 8.
,, Jane, 14, 16, 54, 58.
,, John, 31, 32, 33, 34, 66, 67, 71.
,, Margaret, 34, 66, 67.
,, Richard, 33.
,, Robert, 71, 79.
,, Thomas, 8, 14, 16, 17, 31, 54.
,, Widow, 54.
Hogart (Hoggart), Ann, 14.
,, Elizabeth, 14, 29.*
,, George, 29, 85.
,, William, 14, 77.
Holme (Holmes), Ann, 11,* 78.
,, Elizabeth, 33.
,, Margaret, 76.
,, Thomas, 33.
,, William, 33.
Hornby *alias* Smith, Thomas, 90.
Hotchkiss, Edward, 82 (w.).
Houlden, Ann, 85.
Hudson, Betty, 82.
,, Ellen, 74.
Hunter, Ann, 56.
,, Eleanor, 53.
,, Helen, 12.
,, John, 11, 12, 51, 53, 56, 57, 78.
,, Margaret, 12, 51, 79.
,, Thomas, 11.
Hutton, Jane, 21.
,, John, 19,* 20, 21,* 22, 64, 69, 79.
,, Margaret, 22, 86.
,, Mary, 19,* 20, 21,* 22, 64.
,, Richard, 21.
,, Robert, 20
,, William, 19.
Hyde (Hide), Isabel, 23.
,, Jennet, 22, 23,* 60.
,, John, 22, 23,* 60, 82 (w.).
,, Robert, 22.
,, Thomas, 23.
Hyne, Robert, 48.
,, Thomas, 48.

I

Idden (Eaden, Edden, Eden).
,, Elizabeth, 14, 29. 30,* 64.*
,, Isabel, 14.
,, James, 29, 30, 64.
,, Jane, 30.
,, John, 29, 64.
,, Robert, 29, 30,* 64,* 85.
,, Thomas, 14, 77.
Ierland, *see* Ireland.
Ion, Christopher, 37.
,, Elizabeth, 37.
,, John, 37.
Ireland (Erland, Ierland, Irland), Agnes, 5, 49.
,, Barbara, 4.
,, Elizabeth, 4, 50.
,, Ellen, 1, 2,* 3,* 4, 46, 47, 50, 51.
,, Isabel, 3.
,, Jane (Geane), 1, 46.
,, John, 4, 49.
,, Richard, 1, 2,* 3, 4, 46, 47.
,, Robert, 2, 3,* 4,* 5, 47, 50, 51.
,, Thomas, 2.*
Ireton, Ann, 44.
,, Elizabeth, 44.
,, James, 44.
Irish wife, 48.
Irland, *see* Ireland.

J

J: T: 76.
Jackson, Ann, 14, 59.
,, Deborah, 18, 19, 56.
,, Elizabeth, 17, 66.
,, James, 14.
,, John, 76, 84.
,, Joseph, 56.
,, Margaret, 18, 74.
,, Martha, 14.
,, Rebecca, 17.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Jackson (*contd.*), Thomas, 7, 10, 19, 57, 94, 96.
,, William, 18, 19, 56.
Jaques, John, 92.*
Jenkinson, Agnes, 62.
,, Ann, 79.
Johnson (Jonson), Agnes, 33.
,, Ann, 33, 46, 67, 82, 90.
,, Elizabeth, 38.
,, Ellen, 58, 80, 83.
,, George, 33, 34, 37.
,, Isaac, 32, 68, 85 (w.).
,, James, 31, 37, 65, 83.
,, Jane, 35, 37, 38, 85.
,, Jenet, 7.
,, John, 7, 31, 37, 38, 56,* 62, 75, 80, 89.
,, Margaret, 31,* 32, 33,* 34,* 37,* 65, 66, 68.
,, Mary, 12, 57, 58, 86.
,, Michael, 81.
,, Mr., 57.
,, Robert, 46, 47.
,, Thomas, 7, 12,* 35,* 55, 57, 75, 82 (w.),* 85 (w.), 86 (w.), 87 (w.).*
,, William, 31,* 32, 33,* 65, 66,* 68, 86, 86 (w.).
Jones, Charles, 83.

K

Kellet (Kellat), Jane, 83.
,, Mary, 81.
Kendal (Kendall), Alice, 7, 52.
,, James, 6 * 7 49, 50.
,, John, 6, 50.
,, Margaret, 62.
,, Richard, 6.
,, Thomas, 7.
Kilner, Agnes, 81.
Kilshaw, Barbara, 84.
Kirk, Jane, 84.
Kitchin, John, 79.
Kitson, William, 92.
Knipe, Alice, 48.
,, Elizabeth, 46.
,, Richard, 46, 48.
Knowles (Knowls), Enoch, 29.
,, Isaac, 31.
,, James, 31.
,, Jane, 29, 30, 31.
,, John, 30.
,, Stanlake, Stanwick, 29, 30, 31, 85.

L

Lancaster, Agnes, 49.
,, Alice, 74.
,, Ann, 34, 35,* 36, 39, 67, 68, 69,* 71.
,, Deborah, 35.
,, Eleanor, 38, 71.
,, Elizabeth, 34, 37, 49, 67.
,, Isabel, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 71.*
,, Jane, 36.
,, John Lucas, 36, 69.
,, Margaret, 71.
,, Mary, 34, 68.
,, Michael, 34, 35,* 36,* 37, 38, 39, 40, 49, 67, 68, 69,* 71,* 87, 88.
Lancaster (*contd.*), William, 40.
Laurimer, Agnes, 48.
,, Richard, 48.
Lawson, Alice, 86.
,, Ann, 88.
,, Mary, 36.*
,, Robert, 36.
Leaper (Leoper), Agnes, 1, 2, 7, 46, 50.
,, Ann, 7, 8,* 9, 28.
,, Dorothy, 23.
,, Jane, 22.
,, Jenet, 46, 47.
,, John, 1, 2, 6, 18, 22, 23,* 24,* 26, 27, 28,* 46,* 59.
,, Margaret, 74.
,, Mary, 23.
,, Richard, 9, 27.
,, Robert, 2, 6, 7, 8,* 9, 18, 48, 50, 56.
,, Sarah, 22, 23,* 24, 26,* 27, 28.*
,, Thomas, 1, 8, 46, 48, 55.
,, William Smith, 28.
Leeming, Ann, 85.
,, Ellen, 20, 21.*
,, Jane, 28, 87.
,, John, 20, 21,* 28, 67, 88 (w.), 89 (w.).
,, Margaret, 21.
,, Thomas, 20.
Little, Jenny, 31.
,, John, 31, 86.
,, Mary, 31.
Little *alias* Buck, Francis, 68.
,, Mary, 68.
Lodge (Lodg), Edmund, 5.
,, Elizabeth, 79.
,, Margaret, 5.
,, William, 5.
Long, Ann, 41.
,, John, 41.
,, Mary, 41.*
Longton, George, 43, 90.
,, Mary, 43.
,, Thomas, 43.
Longworth, Henry, 17.
,, John, 15, 17.
,, Katherine, 15, 17.
,, William, 15.
Lucas (Luckas), Agnes, 1,* 2, 46, 50, 53.
,, Alice, 15.
,, Ann, 24, 35, 90.
,, Bartholomew, 22, 86 (w.), 87 (w.),* 88 (w.),* 89 (w.),* 90 (w.).*
,, Deborah, 12, 20.
,, Dorothy, 14, 15, 16, 20, 61, 84.
,, Edward, 21,* 33, 58, 59.
,, Eleanor, 30, 40, 70, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 1,* 2,* 3, 7, 8,* 17, 23, 24, 30, 31,* 32, 33, 34,* 35, 36, 46, 47,* 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 64, 78.*
,, Ellen, 2, 20, 21, 22,* 23, 26, 27, 28,* 32, 59, 60, 67.
,, Frances, 24.
,, George, 8, 28, 39, 54,* 76, 87 (w.).
,, Grace, 46.
,, Isabel, 2,* 11,* 12, 21, 22,* 51, 54,* 59.*
,, James, 13,* 30, 33, 40, 64.
,, Jane, 3, 30, 48, 67, 74.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Lucas (*contd.*), Jenet, 1, 33, 47.
,, John, 1,* 2,* 3, 4, 5, 17, 19, 20,* 21,* 22,* 23,* 24, 26,* 27, 46, 47,* 50, 55, 58,* 59,* 61, 62,* 63,* 66, 70,* 79, 80, 81.
,, Margaret, 1, 7, 8, 10, 14, 17, 22,* 23,* 24, 26,* 27, 47, 48, 51, 52, 55, 61, 63, 74, 80.
,, Martin, 1.
,, Mary, 2,* 3, 19, 20,* 21,* 23, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 58,* 59, 61, 70.
,, Mr., 76.
,, Nancy, 39.
,, Peter, 38.
,, Rebecca, 3, 75.
,, Richard, 1, 2,* 3, 8, 48,* 49, 51,* 74, 75, 94,* 96.
,, Robert, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8,* 14, 15, 16, 27,* 39, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 55, 61,* 63, 76,* 89, 94,* 96.*
,, Thomas, 2,* 3, 10, 16, 22, 23, 28, 36, 37,* 38, 39, 46, 47, 48,* 51,* 53, 59, 60, 88.
,, William, 3, 5, 11, 12,* 15, 19, 20, 21, 22,* 23, 24, 26, 27, 28,* 30,* 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 50, 54, 58, 59, 60,* 61, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 83,* 86 (w.).
Lyon, William, 80.

M

Maichel (Maychel, Mechell), George, 7.
,, Lucia, 7.
,, Richard, 7.*
,, Robert, 7, 56.
Maior, *see* Mayor.
Mansergh (Manser), Alice, 3, 56.
,, Dorothy, 1, 2,* 3, 47.
,, Elizabeth, 2.
,, Richard, 1, 2,* 3, 47,* 50, 74.
,, Thomas, 1.
,, William, 1.
Marr, Ellen, 30.
,, Joseph, 30.
,, Mary, 30.
Marsden, Agnes, 43.
,, James, 43.
,, Margaret, 43.
Marshall (Marshal), Francis, 39.
,, Jane, 43.
,, John, 37,* 39, 43,* 89.
,, Margaret, 37, 39, 43.
,, Thomas, 43.
,, William, 43.
Mashiter (Mashder, Masheder, Masheter, Mashter, Mishiter).
,, Agnes, 31, 32.
,, Grace, 82 (w.).
,, Jane, 88.
,, John, 31.
,, Margaret, 32.
,, Sarah, 76, 77.
,, Thomas, 78.
,, William, 31, 32, 76.*
Mason, Agnes, 39.
,, Alice, 75.
,, Mary, 39.
Mason (*contd.*), William, 39, 87.
Mattock, Ann, 22, 23, 60.
,, Elizabeth, 22, 23,* 24.
,, Jane, 83.
,, John, 22, 23,* 24, 60.
,, William, 24.
Mawson, Elizabeth, 74, 90 (w.).
,, John, 90.
Maychel, *see* Maichel.
Mayor (Maior, Mayer), Eleanor, 49.
,, Isabel, 4.
,, Jane, 53.
,, John, 4, 49, 53.
,, William, 53.
Meare, Isabel, 51.
Mechell, *see* Maichel.
Medcalf, *see* Metcalf.
Mellinge (Mellin), Katherine, 51.
,, Mary, 51.
,, Robert, 47.
Metcalf (Medcalf, Metcalfe), George, 37.
,, Isabel, 37.*
,, John, 37,* 88.
,, Margaret, 37.
,, Sarah, 87.
Metchell, Lucilla, 52.
,, Richard, 52.
Miller (Millars, Millers), Ann, 21,* 22,* 23.
,, Christopher, 38, 40, 70.
,, Eleanor, 42.
,, Elizabeth, 38, 39,* 40, 42, 44, 70, 81.
,, Ellen, 21.
,, Henry, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 70.
,, Jane, 22, 23, 60.
,, Margaret, 44.
,, Mary, 22.
,, William, 21,* 22,* 23, 60.
Mishiter, *see* Mashiter.
Moore (Moor), Ann, 40.*
,, John, 87.
,, Joseph, 40.
Mucker, Agnes, 76.
Murray, Ann, 90 (w.).
Musker, Alice, 55.
Myerscough, Richard, 65.

N

Nailer, Margaret, 52.
Nealson, *see* Nelson.
Needham (Needam, Needdam), Agnes, 18, 56, 82.
,, Ann, 12,* 16, 17, 18,* 19, 20,* 21, 23, 26, 33, 59, 60, 69, 79.
,, Betty, 85.
,, Elizabeth, 18, 23, 26.
,, Henry, 33.
,, John, 17, 23, 60,* 82 (w.), 82.
,, Jonathan, 23, 60.
,, Mary, 23, 62, 65.
,, Robert, 10, 12, 16, 55, 56.
,, Sarah, 19, 60.
,, William, 10, 16, 17, 18,* 19, 20, 21,* 23, 60,* 61, 79, 82.
Nelson (Nellson), Ann, 88 (w.).
,, Bryan, 1, 74.
,, Margaret, 1.
,, Richard, 1.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Nelson (*contd.*), Thomas, 82.
,, William, 43,* 44, 45, 73, 91, 99.*
Newhouse, Hugh, 88.
Newton, John, 88.
Nicholson (Nichollson), Elizabeth, 40.
,, James, 76.
,, Jane, 40.
,, John, 40.
,, Jos., 91.
,, Mary, 87.
,, William, 85 (w.).
Noble (Nouble), Ann, 58.
,, Bridget, 13, 59.
,, Christopher, 13, 55.
,, John, 13.
North, Alice, 2.
,, Elizabeth, 2.*
,, Richard, 2.
,, Thomas, 2,* 74.
No Surname, Bridget, 75.
,, John, 12.
,, Margaret, 12.
,, Solomon, 12.
Nouble, *see* Noble.

O

Oldfield, Anthony, 38,* 39.
,, Elizabeth, 38, 39.
,, John, 39.
Ormondy, Elizabeth, 55.
,, Richard, 53, 55.

P

Park (Parke), Ann, 76.
,, Bridget, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 20.
,, James, 85 (w.).
,, Richard, 20.
,, Susanna, 20.
Parker, Ann, 32.
,, John, 89 (w.).
,, Mary, 32.
Parkinson, Ann, 56.
,, Cuthbert, 56, 79.
,, Elizabeth, 56.
,, John, 64.
,, Thomas, 82.
Parson, Parsons *see* Pearson.
Patchet, Ann, 79.
Pearson (Parson, Parsons), Adam, 17.
,, Ann, 16, 45, 54.
,, Elizabeth, 7, 8, 18, 55.
,, Jabez, 15.
,, James, 15,* 16,* 17, 18,* 19, 20, 59.
,, Jane, 10, 18, 54.
,, John, 7, 16, 45, 54, 74.
,, Mary, 8, 20, 45, 77, 90.
,, Mr., 54.
,, Robert, 83.
,, Sarah, 15,* 16,* 17, 18,* 19,* 20.
,, Thomas, 7, 8, 10, 15, 55.*
Pelter, Ann, 43.
,, Margaret, 43.
,, Mary, 84.
,, William, 43.
Pennington, William, 90 (w.).
Penny (Penry), Agnes, 34, 35, 68.
,, Ann, 37, 44, 70, 81.
,, Eleanor, 69.
,, Elizabeth, 31, 32,* 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 68, 70.
,, Ellen, 36.
,, Margaret, 33, 44, 68, 69.
,, Mary, 31.
,, William, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 68,* 69, 70, 86.
Petty, Ann, 21,* 22,* 59.
,, Ellen, 21, 59.
,, Margaret, 22.
,, Mrs., 61.
,, Revd., 61.
,, Silvester, 21,* 22,* 23, 58, 59,* 60, 61, 81,* 91.
Pinder, Lawrence, 76.
Place (Plaice), Alice, 14.
,, Benjamin, 26.
,, Elizabeth, 13, 14.*
,, Ellen, 26.
,, Joseph, 13,* 14,* 53.
,, Robert, 14.
,, Thomas, 13.
Plaice *alias* Fawcet, Joseph, 13.
Poler, *see* Pooler.
Poole, John, 46.
Pooler (Poler, Pooley, Powler), Elizabeth, 13, 20, 60, 83 (w.), 84 (w.), 84.
,, Esther, 19, 20,* 21, 60, 83 (w.), 84.
,, Jane, 8.*
,, Joshua, 4.
,, Margaret, 66.
,, Mary, 5, 55, 69.
,, Michael, 75.
,, Richard, 4, 5, 6,* 8,* 13, 19, 20,* 21,* 55,* 60, 66, 67, 75, 79, 83 (w.).
,, Robert, 8, 64.
,, Thomas, 6, 13, 19, 58, 76.
,, Widow, 53.
Poolton, Sherborne, 59.
Powler, *see* Pooler.
Preston, Margaret, 69.
,, Richard, 69, 89.
,, Robert, 88 (w.).
,, William, 78.
Price, Deborah, 21, 84.
,, Edward, 21.*
Prince, Elizabeth, 66.
,, John, 66.
,, Mary, 66.
Procter, Agnes, 8,* 20,* 30.
,, Alice, 30.
,, Ann, 18,* 19, 56, 59.
,, Deborah, 18, 56.
,, Eleanor, 30.
,, Ellen, 21, 27, 28, 30, 64.
,, Ema, 8.
,, Henry, 27, 28, 30,* 64.
,, Isabel, 18.
,, James, 8,* 28, 49.
,, John, 8, 19, 27, 49, 64.
,, Mary, 21, 22, 23.
,, Thomas, 18,* 19, 56.
,, William, 21, 22,* 23,* 60.*

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

R

Ramsden, Love, 81.
Ray, Isaac, 56.
Redhead, Elizabeth, 69.
,, Roger, 69.
Reeves, James, 87.
Ribchester, Agnes, 74.
Richardson, Edward, 86.
,, Joseph, 85.
Rigg, Mary, 73.
,, N.X.N., 73.
,, Thomas, 73.
Rittson, Ann, 35, 43.
,, John, 35, 43,* 87, 90 (w.).
,, Sarah, 43.
,, William, 35.
Robinson (Robison), Agnes, 1, 8, 15, 22, 25, 46, 59, 67.
,, Alice, 13, 30, 31, 33, 44, 68, 89.
,, Ann, 14, 31, 36, 42, 69.
,, Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 13, 23, 31, 39, 48, 74,* 76, 86.
,, Ellen, 22, 56.
,, George, 5, 6,* 7,* 8, 49, 56.*
,, Hannah, 30.
,, Isabel (Bella), 24, 33, 88.
,, James, 1, 2, 3, 8, 13,* 14,* 15, 16, 17, 31, 43, 46, 47, 54, 56, 57,* 59, 62, 74, 91.
,, Jane, 19, 25, 33, 39, 49, 68, 70, 71, 78.
,, John, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44.
,, Margaret, 13,* 14,* 15, 16, 17, 21,* 22,* 23,* 24, 26, 54, 56, 57, 62, 74,* 85.
,, Mary, 15, 17, 10, 23, 25,* 32, 33, 34, 41, 42, 43, 44, 57, 67,* 68.*
,, Nanny, 69.
,, N.X.N., 49.
,, Richard, 5, 26, 34, 49, 67, 68, 90.
,, Robert, 2, 6, 8, 14,* 15, 23, 25, 46, 50, 54.
,, Thomas, 8, 15, 19, 22, 25, 32, 33,* 34, 46, 57, 60, 67,* 68,* 86, 87 (w.).
,, William, 3, 6, 16, 21, 22,* 23,* 24, 26, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41, 46, 51, 60, 62, 68, 69,* 70,* 71, 81.
Ronson, Elizabeth, 76.
Rooke (Rookes, Rooks), David, 60, 77.
,, Elizabeth, 86.
,, Mary, 62.
Roper (Ropere), Jane, 47.
,, Richard, 46.
Rowlandson, Ann, 32,* 33, 36, 65, 73, 87, 90.
,, Isabella (Bella), 36,* 37, 38, 39, 40,* 42.
,, John, 32, 33, 38, 67.
,, Margaret, 33, 42.
,, Robert, 39.
,, Stephen, 65.
,, Thomas, 36,* 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 65, 69, 73, 88 (w.),* 90 (w.).
,, William, 37.

S

Salter, Ann, 46.
,, Edward, 46.
Salter (*contd.*), Elizabeth, 46.
Sanderson (Saunderson), Isabel, 35.
,, Jane, 69.
,, John, 35, 47.
,, Margaret, 74.
,, Sarah, 35.
,, Thomas, 57.
Scales, Jenet, 51.
,, William, 51.*
Scarborough (Scarbrough), John, 83 (w.),* 84 (w.), 84.
Scarebridge, Scaresbridge, *alias* Dickinson.
,, Ann, 21, 60.
,, Elizabeth, 21, 60.
Scott, Agnes, 45, 88.
,, Isabel, 42, 65.
,, Mary, 42, 45.
,, Samuel, 42, 45.
,, Thomas, 65.
Sewell (Sewel), Agnes, 35, 69.
,, Ann, 35, 36, 69.
,, John, 34, 35, 36, 69.
,, Joseph, 34.
,, Nancy, 34.
,, Sarah, 82.
,, William, 36.
Sharp, Thomas, 77.
Sharples (Sharpless), Ellen, 60.
,, James, 26,* 62, 69, 70, 80, 83.*
,, Jane, 26, 62, 70.
Shaw, Christopher, 45.
,, Elizabeth, 37.
,, George, 29,* 30,* 36, 63, 66, 72, 89 (w).
,, Giles, 76.
,, Isabella, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41,* 43, 45.
,, James, 66.
,, Jane, 29,* 30, 39, 42, 63, 66, 90.
,, John, 39.
,, Margaret, 43.
,, Mary, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44,* 72.
,, Richard, 29, 37, 39, 40,* 42, 44, 63, 72.
,, Thomas, 29, 36, 37,* 38,* 39, 41, 43, 45, 88 (w.), 88.
Sherson, William, 79.
Shuttleworth, Jane, 22.*
Simkin, Ann, 59.
Singleton (Singlleton, Singlton).
,, Abraham, 27.
,, Agnes, 8, 9, 24, 25, 30, 53, 63, 83.
,, Ann, 22,* 23, 27, 28, 29, 63, 64, 67.
,, Francis, 9, 16, 22,* 23,* 25, 60, 67, 72, 86 (w.).
,, George, 8, 9,* 16, 17,* 18, 19,* 21, 22, 25,* 28, 53, 57, 58,* 62, 63, 64, 68, 77, 97.
,, Isaac, 18, 24, 25, 26,* 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68.*
,, Jacob, 26.
,, John, 21, 27, 62.
,, Lazarus, 57.
,, Mary, 9, 19, 22, 25, 60, 77.
,, Quartus, 28, 64.
,, Quintus, 29, 65.
,, Robert, 9, 19, 25, 27, 28, 29, 62, 63, 64, 84.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Singleton (*contd.*), Sarah, 24, 25, 26,* 27,* 28,* 29, 30, 57, 58, 62,* 68.
,, Tamar, 16, 18, 19*, 21, 25,* 29, 58, 62.
,, Thomas, 8, 17, 58.
Skeireinge, Dorothy, 74.
Skeysbridge, Elizabeth, 17.
,, William, 17.
Slater, Ellen, 26.
,, George, 26.
,, Jane, 82 (w.).
,, John, 26, 89 (w.).
Slinger, Richard, 34.
,, Sarah, 34.
,, Tempestus, 34, 87.
Smith, Ann, 75.
,, Elizabeth, 18, 43.
,, George, 39, 40,* 41, 42, 43, 70, 89 (w.), 89.
,, Grace, 18.
,, Henry, 86 (w.).
,, James, 43.
,, John, 18, 43,* 46, 90.
,, Margaret, 39, 40, 41, 43, 49, 70.
,, Martha, 43.
,, Mary, 39, 42, 43, 70.
,, Thomas, 41, 43.
,, William, 42.
Smith *alias* Hornby, Thomas, 90.
Smythies, Jane, 27.
,, Stephen, 27.
,, William, 27.
Sparling, Mary, 78.
,, Richard, 79.
Speight (Spite), Benjamin, 15, 20, 50.
,, Deborah, 13, 17, 83.
,, Elizabeth, 14, 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,* 20, 53, 56,* 57.
,, Hannah, 17, 18, 56, 57.
,, James, 16, 18, 56.
,, Jane, 7, 56.
,, John, 5, 14, 16, 53.
,, Margaret, 6, 16.
,, Mary, 86.
,, Richard, 6, 14, 15, 53, 56.
,, Robert, 15,* 16,* 17,* 18,* 20, 56,* 57, 78.
,, Thomas, 5, 6,* 7, 15, 50, 55, 56.
,, William, 7, 13, 15, 56.*
Stainbank, James, 35, 68, 91,* 99.
Starnthwaite (Stairnthwaite, Starnewhett, Starnthet, Starnthwait, Starnthwayt, Starnthweit, Starnthwett, Starnthwhait, Starnwhait, Starnwhaite, Starnwhaitt, Starnwhett, Sternwhett, Stornwhett).
,, Ann, 61.
,, Brian, 51.
,, Bridget, 50.
,, Edward, 3.
,, Elizabeth, 2, 4, 5, 50, 52, 75.
,, George, 9.
,, Helen, 4.
,, Isabel, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 52.*
,, Jane, 7, 8, 9,* 11, 12, 54, 75.
,, John, s. of 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 50.
,, Joshua, 10, 50.
Starnthwaite (*contd.*), Margaret, 2, 53.
,, Mary, 1, 8, 46, 60.
,, Rachel, 12, 52.
,, Rebecca, 5.
,, Richard, 2, 4,* 46, 48, 50, 52, 75.
,, Robert, 5, 6, 8, 9, 46, 50,* 58, 61.
,, Sarah, 11.
,, Thomas, 1, 7,* 8, 9,* 10,* 11, 12, 46, 50,* 52, 53,* 74, 92.
,, Widow, 53.
,, William, 1, 46.
Statter, Ann, 31,* 65.
,, Elizabeth, 27, 76.
,, Jane, 30.
,, John, 78.
,, Margaret, 33, 70.
,, Mary, 24, 27,* 28,* 29,* 30, 31,* 32,* 33, 63, 64,* 65,* 70.
,, Robert, 24, 27,* 28, 29, 30, 31,* 32, 33, 63, 64, 65,* 70, 83.
,, Thomas, 24.
,, William, 27, 63.
Stell, William, 51.
Stephenson, Agnes, 30, 36, 37, 38.
,, Ann, 35.
,, Elizabeth, 37.
,, George, 35,* 36, 37.
,, Isabel, 36, 53.
,, James, 31.
,, Jane, 36.
,, Jenny, 30.
,, John, 31, 36, 38,* 50, 88.
,, Joseph, 53.
,, Margaret, 31, 35,* 36,* 37.
,, Mary, 35, 37.
,, Thomas, 30.
Sternwhett, *see* Starnthwaite.
Stockdale (Stockedale), James, 94.
,, John, 94,* 95, 96.*
Stone, Eleanor, 39, 41, 43, 72.*
,, Elizabeth, 39, 72.
,, Margaret, 41, 72.
,, Thomas, 39, 41, 43,* 72.*
Storey, Elizabeth, 84.
Stornwhett, *see* Starnthwaite.
Stott, Mary, 76.
Stout (Stoute, Stowt, Stowte), Alice, 3, 48.
,, Esther, 4.
,, George, 2, 3,* 4, 5,* 48, 50, 74.
,, James, 5.
,, Margaret, 2, 3,* 4, 50.*
,, Richard, 78.
,, Robert, 2.
Strickland, William, 86.
Stuartson, Isabel, 77.
Sumner (Sumners), Ann, 90.
,, Elizabeth, 44.
,, Jane, 44.
,, John, 44.*
,, Oliver, 44.
,, Sarah, 44.
Swainbank, N.X.N., 89.
Swainson, Isabel, 73.
,, Jane, 83.
,, Richard, 73, 86.
Switt, Alice, 56.
,, Mary, 56.

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Swift (*contd.*), Peter, 56.
Swindlehurst (Swinlast, Swinlchurst).
,, Ann, 33, 34, 35, 67.
,, Henry, 35.
,, Isabel, 88.
,, James, 38, 40, 41, 43, 71.
,, Jane, 38, 40, 41, 43, 71.
,, John, 33, 34, 35, 67, 88 (w.).
,, Margaret, 43.
,, Thomas, 33, 34, 38, 67.
,, William, 40, 41, 71.
Swindley, Margaret, 80.
Swinlehurst, *see* Swindlehurst.
Swithinbank, Mary, 89.

T

Talbot, Isabel, 85.
Tawcet [*sic* , *see* Fawcett.
Taylor (Tayler), Agnes, 27.
,, Amie, 31.
,, Ann, 34, 35, 37.
,, Dorothy, 27.
,, Elizabeth, 18, 19, 23, 37, 83.
,, Ellen, 28.
,, Isabel, 35, 49.
,, James, 6, 18, 31.
,, Jane, 34, 35.
,, John, 19, 27, 28, 31, 84.
,, Margaret, 82.
,, Martha, 34,* 35.
,, Nanny, 35, 36.*
,, Richard, 23, 34,* 35, 74.
,, Robert, 6, 34,* 35,* 36,* 37, 52, 87 (w.).
,, Sarah, 36.
,, Thomas, 28.
,, William, 18, 19, 36.
Thistlethwaite, Mary, 82.
Thompson (Tompson, Tomson), Agnes, 28, 63.
,, Ann, 12, 46.
,, Anthony, 12, 76.
,, Elizabeth, 12, 40, 44, 76, 77.
,, Gilbert, 4.
,, Jenet, 76.
,, John, 4, 85.*
,, Margaret, 44.
,, Robert, 28, 63.
Threlfall, Margaret, 81.
Timpany (Tympany), Ann, 32,* 66.*
,, Dorothy, 35.
,, Edmund, 32.
,, Edward, 32.
,, Elizabeth, 32, 36, 43, 44,* 66.
,, Francis, 31, 32, 33,* 34, 35, 36, 40, 43, 44, 70.
,, Grace, 40, 41, 42, 44.
,, John, 32, 34,* 40, 41, 42, 44,* 66,* 70, 87.
,, Margaret, 31,* 32, 33,* 34, 35, 36, 42, 89.
,, Mary, 34,* 43.
,, Robert, 33.
,, Thomas, 41.
Timperley, Elizabeth, 17.
,, Francis, 17.*
Tomlinson, Ann, 42, 44.
,, Edmund, 90.
,, Hannah, 44.
,, James, 85.
,, Mary, 42.
,, Thomas, 84.
,, William, 42, 44.
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Topham, Margaret, 82.
Toulmin, John, 84 (w.).
,, Thomas, 87.
Towers, Ann, 11.
,, Elizabeth, 40, 41, 77.
,, George, 40, 41.
,, Grace, 55.
,, Mary, 12.
,, Peter, 10.*
,, Ralph, 40, 41.
,, Robert, 10,* 11, 12, 51, 55.*
,, Thomas, 11, 51.
,, William, 12.
Towler, William, 90 (w.).
Townley, Christopher, 36.
,, Elizabeth, 22.
,, Ellen, 22, 23.
,, Jane, 36.
,, Robert, 22, 23.
,, Thomas, 23.
Townson, Francis, 88 (w.).
,, Jane, 88 (w.).
,, Robert, 82 (w.), 86 (w.).
,, William, 82, 83 (w.).
Troughton, Agnes, 14
,, Elizabeth, 14, 15,* 16.
,, John, 15, 60.
,, Richard, 16.
,, Robert, 94,* 96.
,, Thomas, 15.
,, William, 14, 15,* 16, 61.
Tugman, Eleanor, 15.
,, John, 14,* 15.*
,, Margaret, 14, 15.*
,, Robert, 15.
Turner, Ann, 43.
,, Anthony, 28, 65, 66.
,, Christopher, 44, 70.
,, Deborah, 28, 29, 30, 64, 65.
,, Elizabeth, 44, 69, 90.
,, Isabel, 88 (w.), 88.
,, John, 10, 11, 29, 41,* 43, 44, 72,* 84 (w.).
,, Margaret, 10, 41, 43, 72.
,, Mary, 34.
,, Richard, 54.*
,, Samuel, 11.
,, Sarah, 10, 30, 64, 89.
,, Thomas, 34.
,, William, 28, 29, 30, 34, 64,* 65,* 84, 87.
Tympany, *see* Timpany.

W

Wadeson, Mary, 80.
Wadsworth, Ann, 44.
,, Mary, 79.
,, Nancy (Nanny), 42,* 44.
,, Robert, 42, 44.*

C., pp. 1—45. *B., pp.* 46—73. *M., pp.* 74—91.

Waithman, John, 74.
Walker, Ann, 18.
,, Anthony, 75.
,, Benjamin, 12, 65, 66.
,, Elizabeth, 11, 12,* 13,* 17,* 18,* 20, 56,* 59, 60.
,, Ellen, 12.
,, Esther, 14, 53.
,, Francis, 17, 56.
,, James, 11, 12,* 13,* 56, 59, 76.
,, John, 12, 13, 52.
,, Joseph, 12.
,, Margaret, 11.
,, Mary, 14, 20, 59, 65, 78, 80, 83.
,, Mr., 59.
,, Robert, 18,* 20, 60,* 61, 64.
,, Thomas, 13, 14, 18, 53, 59,* 60, 79.
Waller, Betty, 28.
,, Jane, 28, 29,* 30, 64.
,, Robert, 29, 64.
,, Thomas, 28, 29,* 30,* 64.
Walton, Isabel, 76.
Warbreck (Warbruck), Betty, 28.
,, Ellen, 28.
,, Isaac, 28.
,, John, 82.
Ward (Warde), Agnes, 9.
,, Ellen, 11, 58.
,, Hannah, 9.
,, Richard, 83.
,, Robert, 9,* 11, 57.
Washington, Thomas, 91.
Watson, Elizabeth, 63.*
,, James, 63,* 83 (w.), 84 (w.), 84.
Westfield, Margaret, 75.
Wethered, Elizabeth, 88.
Weton, James, 76.
Whinwray (Whineray, Whinerey, Whinerie, Whinery, Whinnerah, Whinneray, Whinnerey, Whinnery, Whinnewray, Whinray, Whinrey, Whinry).
,, Agnes, 5, 76.
,, Ann, 3,* 52.
,, Elizabeth, 13,* 21,* 22, 28, 33,* 59, 66, 84 (w.), 85.
,, Hannah, 14.
,, Jenet, 52.
,, John, 3, 13,* 14, 20, 21, 22, 53, 54, 66, 68.
,, Margaret, 20, 22, 66, 86.
,, Mary, 28, 87.
,, Nicholas, 3.
,, Richard, 33, 86.
,, Sarah, 13, 53.
,, Susan, 79.
,, Thomas, 13, 81.
,, William, 3,* 5,* 14, 48, 55.
Whitaker, Elizabeth, 44.
,, Thomas, 44.
,, William, 44.
Whittington, Hannah, 26.
,, Mary, 24, 26,* 27,* 29, 30, 61, 62, 64, 67.
,, Robert, 24,* 26,* 27, 29, 30, 61,* 64, 67.
,, Sarah, 30.
Whittington (*contd.*), Thomas, 29, 64.
Widder, Agnes, 47.
,, Christopher, 81.
,, Isabel, 1, 2, 3, 48.
,, Jenet, 3, 48.
,, Joan, 2.
,, John, 3.
,, Mary, 1.
,, Richard, 1, 2, 3,* 48.*
,, Robert, 3.
,, Thomas, 48.
Wilcock (Willcock), Agnes, 33, 89.
,, James, 34.
,, Jane, 32.
,, John, 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 88 (w.),
,, Mary, 31,* 32, 33, 34, 35,* 36.
,, Sarah, 36.
,, William, 31.
Wilkinson, Ann, 37,* 43.*
,, Betty, 42.
,, Eleanor, 44.
,, Elizabeth, 39, 41, 43, 44, 70, 72, 76.
,, George, 29, 39, 70, 72.
,, Isabel, 37.
,, Jane, 37.
,, Jenny, 42.
,, John, 39, 41, 42, 44, 70, 72, 89 (w.).
,, John Wilson, 41.
,, Margaret, 29, 30,* 41,* 64,* 78.
,, Mary, 37, 90.
,, Richard, 41, 79.
,, William, 29, 30, 37,* 43,* 64,* 71.
Willcock, *see* Wilcock.
Williamson, Agnes, 18, 56.
,, Ann, 17, 18,* 19, 20,* 56, 60.
,, James, 89 (w.).
,, Jeremiah, 90 (w.).
,, John, 17.
,, Richard, 17, 18,* 19,* 20, 56, 59,* 60, 62, 79, 82.
,, Robert, 18.
,, Sarah, 83.
Willis, Anthony, 30, 65.
,, Elizabeth, 30, 65.
,, James, 31.
,, John, 29,* 30,* 31, 65,* 85.
,, Margaret, 29,* 30,* 31, 65.*
Willon, Richard, 76.
Wilson (Willson, Wilsonn), Agnes, 2, 26, 27.
,, Alice, 4.
,, Ann, 4, 32, 36, 67.
,, Benjamin, 11.
,, Betty, 23.
,, Bridget, 32,* 67.
,, Bryan, 20, 58.
,, Charles, 82.
,, Deborah, 6,* 7,* 13, 18, 20, 72, 80.
,, Edward, 4, 5, 6, 74.
,, Eleanor, 17,* 18, 19, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40.*
,, Elizabeth, 1, 2,* 6,* 7, 10,* 11,* 13,* 14,* 21,* 24, 26, 27,* 28,* 29, 47,* 50, 53, 54,* 60, 63,* 64,* 67, 74, 85 (w.).
,, Ellen, 10, 11,* 20,* 21, 27, 34, 35*, 50, 58, 63, 66, 79, 81.

C., pp. 1—45. *B. pp.* 46—73. *M. pp.* 74—91.

Wilson (*contd.*), Emanuel, 32,* 67, 86 (w.).
,, Hannah, 16,* 17, 18, 26,* 57.
,, Henry, 21,* 28, 63, 64, 67.
,, Henry, John, 11.
,, Isabel (Bella), 27, 28,* 34, 63,* 69.
,, Jane, 6, 7, 14, 21, 32, 34, 35,* 54, 69, 74, 83.
,, Jenet, 48.
,, John, 1,* 2,* 4, 5, 6,* 7,* 10,* 11,* 13,* 14,* 16,* 17,* 18, 19, 27, 28,* 34, 35,* 47,* 50,* 52, 53, 54,* 57, 58, 60, 63,* 69, 71, 75, 76, 84 (w.).
,, John Talbot, 23.
,, Luke, 16, 23, 24, 26, 27,* 28,* 29, 63, 64,* 82 (w.).
,, Margaret, 5, 20,* 21, 27, 39, 69, 76.
,, Mary, 6, 13, 21, 27, 28, 34, 58, 64, 85.
,, Matthew, 29, 64.
,, Miles, 37.
,, Mr., 10, 11,* 18, 50, 54,* 60.
,, Mrs., 60.
,, Rebecca, 6, 14.
,, Richard, 6,* 7, 13,* 46, 54, 55.
,, Robert, 2, 13, 18, 20,* 21, 26, 27,* 28, 34, 35,* 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 47, 53, 63, 68, 69, 72, 80, 84, 98.
Wilson (*contd.*), Samuel, 6.
,, Thomas, 4,* 6, 7, 17,* 18,* 19, 20,* 21,* 26, 27,* 28, 48,* 51, 58, 60, 63,* 74, 84 (w.), 84.
,, William, 6, 17, 24, 38.
Winter, William, 84 (w.).
Wither (Withers), Ann, 57.
,, Dorothy, 7, 8, 54.
,, Elizabeth, 8, 76.
,, Jenet, 1.
,, Joan, 75.
,, Mary, 50.
,, Richard, 1, 7, 50.
,, Robert, 7, 8, 50, 54, 56.
,, Thomas, 51.
,, William, 1.
Withnell, Richard, 42,* 72, 91, 99.
Wood, Nancy, 90 (w.).
Woodhouse (Woodess), Ann, 17.
,, Rachel, 17, 82.
Wrayton, Hannah, 65.
,, John, 65.*
Wright, George, 32, 65.
,, Henry, 31,* 32,* 65, 66, 70, 86 (w.).
,, Jane, 31, 32,* 65, 66, 70.
,, John, 32, 66.

INDEXES.

II.

PLACE NAMES.

C., pp. 1–45. *B., pp.* 46–73. *M., pp.* 74–91.

A

ADDINGTON (Adington), 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 53, 63, 66, 79.
Alston Moor, 35.
Arkholm (Archholme, Archolme, Arkholme), 54, 58, 61, 76.

B

BARBON, 54.
Beetham (Beethom, Beethome), 75, 86, 94, 96.
Bethome parish, 78.
Bentham, 85.
Bentham parish, 79.
Birkland barrow (Bertle in barrow, Birkland barrowe, Birklinburrow, Birtland barrow, Birtle in barrow, Birtlin barrow), 4, 5, 8, 17, 22, 23, 24, 29, 30, 46, 47, 50, 61, 68, 70, 74, 78.
Bolton, 15, 41, 50, 78, 84.
Bolton parish, 77, 78, 79.
Bolton-le-Sands parish } 78, 90.
,, per Arenas }
Borwick (Borwicke), 46, 61, 68, 73, 77, 79, 86.
Broomsgrove, 87.
Burton, 71, 84, 90.
Burton parish, 76.

C

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, 10.
Canada, 30.
Capernwray (Capenwray, Capenwreah, Capernwraie, Capernwraye, Capernwrie, Caponwray, Caponwreah, Cappenwray), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81.
Capernwray Hall (Capenwray Hall), 15, 21, 59, 65.
Caponwray Mill, 42.
Capernwray Park, 38, 70.
Capernwray Township, 80.
Capernborow (Capenborough, Capenborow, Capenborrow, Capponborow, Capponborrow, Capponburrow), 4, 10, 13, 48, 50.
Carnforth, 50, 55, 58, 68, 69, 75, 79, 81.
Cartmel, 84.
Cartmel parish, 78.
Caton, 66.
Chester, 34.
Church House [*see also* Kirkhouse], 71.
Clapham in County of York, 80, 88.
Craghowse (Cragghous), 49, 96.
Cumberland, 35.

D

Dalton, 33, 67.
Dalton with Hutton, 67.
Darby in Walton Parish, 80.

E

ENGLETON [*sic*? Ingleton], 77.

G

GERNINGHAM [*sic*? Gressingham], 76.
Gersingham, *see* Gressingham.
Goesgate, 58.
Grassmere parish, 78.
Great Hallfield Close, 96.
Gressingham (Gersingham), 51, 65, 83.

H

HALE in BEETHAM, 86.
Halifax, 81.
Hall Garth, 54, 60, 67.
Halliber Hill, 67.
Halton, 60, 65, 83, 85.
Halton parish, 67, 79.
Heversham, 84.
Heversham parish, 54, 77.
Heysham, 83.
Highfield, 74.
Holme, 76.
Hornby, 70.
Hutton, 62.
Hutton Roofe, 80.

I

INGLETON, 79.

K

KEAR HOLME LANE, 33, 67.
Kellet (Kelet, Kelete), 19, 47, 70, 72.

C. pp. 1—45. *B. pp.* 46—73. *M. pp.* 74—91.

Kendal, 68, 70, 85.
Kirkby Kendal, 85.
Kirkby Lonsdale, 82, 89.
Kirkby Lonsdale parish, 54, 77, 78, 80.
Kirkhouse [*see also* Church House], 61.

L

Lancaster, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 68, 69, 71, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90.
Lancaster County, 80, 83.
Lancaster parish, 78, 79, 82.
Leck, 80.
Levens, 62, 70.
Little Hallfield Close, 96.
Liverpool, 82.
London, 59, 72.
Lower Kellet, 37, 76.

M

Manchester, 72.
Melling, 84, 85, 86, 89.
Melling parish, 54, 77, 79.
Moore Close, 96.

N

Nether Kellet, 22, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 52, 56, 67, 81, 96.
Newton in Cartmel, 82.

O

Okes, 78.
Old Wenington, 77.
Over Kellet (Over Kellett), *passim.*
Over Kellet, Free School of, 51.
Overton, 75, 96.

P

Pilling, 79.
Poolton (Lancaster Parish), 82.

Q

Quarnmor, 78.
Quebeck, 30.

R

Redwell, 42, 43, 44.
Redwell House, 41.
Richmond Archdeaconry, 80.

S

Sidegarth, 66, 67.
Skerton, 62, 71.
Standish, 54.
Stub, 76.

T

Thorney Close, 95, 96.
Thornton (County of York), 88, 90.
Timrigg (Timrig), 43, 44, 66.
Tossit in Yorkshire, 81.
Tunstall parish, 80.

U

Upper Kellet, 50.
Urswick, 75.

W

Walton parish [Liverpool], 80.
Warton, 56, 75, 76, 77, 83, 84, 87.
Warton Sands, 67.
Warton (Wharton) parish, 75, 77, 79, 81, 86.
Wenington, old, 77.
Westmorland County, 82, 84, 85, 90.
Whithwait, 33.
Whittington parish, 78.
Wigan, 68.
Winyeat in Hutton Roofe, 80.
Witherslack, 77, 78.
Worcester County, 87.

Y

Yealand, 69.
York County, 80, 81, 88, 90.
Yorkshire, 81, 85.

INDEXES.

III.

TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

C. pp. 1—45. *B. pp.* 46—73. *M.* 74—91.

A

A. B., *see* Bachelor of Arts.
Advena, *see* Traveller.
Apprentice, 85.

B

Bachelor of Arts, 10, 26, 28, 68, 94, 98.
Banns forbidden by Master, 85.
Baptisms according to the New Style, 22.
Baptism of riper years, 13.
Benefactor of Free School, 51.
Benefactor of Minister and Poor, 52.
Birth at Capernwray, 19.
Births, duty on, 32, 33, 34, 35.
Bishop of Chester, 34.
Blacksmith, 2, 82, 83, 89.
Brasier, 82.
Briefs for Places :—
,, ,, Ashton on Mersey, 93.
,, ,, Cardigan, 93.
,, ,, Chalfont St. Peter (Bucks.), 93.
,, ,, Clare (Suffolk), 93.
,, ,, Cockermouth, 94.
,, ,, Drayton (Shropshire), 92.
,, ,, East Dereham, 93.
,, ,, Edinburgh, 93.
,, ,, Ensham (Oxon), 94.
,, ,, Flookborough, 93.
,, ,, Granton, 92.
,, ,, Heightington (Yorkshire), 92.
,, ,, Hexham, 92.
,, ,, Ide (Devonshire), 93.
,, ,, Ilminster, 92.
,, ,, Ludgershall (Wilts). 93.
,, ,, Milton Abbas, 92.
,, ,, Pavingham (Beds.), 94.
,, ,, Rotherhithe, 93.
,, ,, St. Helens (Isle of Wight), 93.
,, ,, Scarborough, 92.
,, ,, Southwold (Suffolk), 92.
,, ,, Sowerby (Thirsk Parish), 92.
,, ,, Stilling fleet, 93.
,, ,, Stockton on Tees, 93.
,, ,, Tadcaster, 93.
,, ,, Twyford, 94.
,, ,, Weedon beck (Northants.), 93.
Briefs for Persons :—
,, ,, Cowperthwaite, William, 92.
,, ,, Harrison, Henry, 92.
,, ,, Milner, Christopher, 92.
,, ,, Moorcroft, Richard, 92.
,, ,, Mount, James, 93.
,, ,, Nealson, James, 92.
,, ,, Thornton, Thomas, 92.
Burial, duty on, 66.
,, fees, 70, 71.
,, in one grave, 59.
,, in Woollen, 49.
,, at Bolton, 41.
,, ,, Halton, 68.
Butcher, 63.

C

Capital Sum of two pounds, custody of, 97.
Carpenter, 86.
Cemiterium (grave yard), 49.
Chapel Clerk, 80.
Churchwardens, 10, 26, 50, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98.
Church Windows, washing of, 97.
Clerk, 5, 10, 26, 48, 84, 85, 97, 98.
Collier, 84.
Commissary, 77, 78.
Confirmation at Lancaster, 70, 72, 99.
Conveyance [part of] "Stockdale to Lucas and others," 94, 95.
,, [Abstract of] "Stockdale to Lucas and others" of lands for Maintenance of Minister, 96, 97.
Cooper, 24, 28.
Cordwainer, 72, 82, 86, 87.
Coroner's Inquest, 68.
Curate, 24, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 58, 70, 71, 72, 73, 91, 99.
Curate of Aughton, 91.
,, ,, Halton, 91.

D

Dancing Master, 30.
Death by drowning, 67, 71.
,, ,, jaundice, 64.

C. pp. 1—45. *B. pp.* 46—73. *M. pp.* 74—91.

Death by small pox, 64.
,, sudden, 64.
Dissenter, 19, 25.
Doctor, 34.
Duty on births and burials, 32, 33, 34, 35, 66.

E.

Endowment of Free School, 51, 95, 96.
Esquire, 63, 67, 77, 78.
Excommunicated, 19.

F

Factor, 87.
Farmer, 88.
Free School, 95, 96.

G

Gardener, 84.
Gentleman, 81.
Grocer, 68.

H

House-Carpenter, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87.
Husbandman, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90.

I

Innkeeper, 71.

J

Justice of the Peace, 68.

L

Labourer, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90.
Lieutenant, 66.
Linen weaver, 85.
Longevity, 57, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73.

M

Maltster, 81.
Mariner, 85, 86.
Marriage, banns forbidden, 85.
Mason, 81, 82, 83.
Master, 85.
M.D., 67, 85.
Merchant, 59.
Minister, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 77, 80, 81, 91, 92, 98, 99.
Minister preaching, 52.
Minor, 85.
Mr., 2, 5, 10, 11, 18, 50, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 76, 77, 78.
Mrs., 60, 61, 72.
Mortuary due, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72.

O

Officiating Curate, 91.
Officiating Minister, 91.
Oppido, de hoc, 49.
Ostler, 82.

P

Parents' Consent to Marriage, 82, 85, 90.
Parish Clerk, 59, 66, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 97.
Pauper, 33, 34, 35, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73.
Pensioner, 54, 55, 56.
Poor, 56.
Pount maker, 4.
Pounter, 47.

Q

Quaker, 32.

R

Register of Dissenters, 25.
Register, price of, 26.
,, since Stamp duty, 66, 98.
Reverend, 57, 61, 68, 78.
Rope maker, 83.

S

Sailor, 73.
Schoolmaster, 7, 10, 51, 76, 88, 94, 96, 97.
Serving man, 85, 86.
Sexton, 65, 86.
Shoemaker, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71, 80, 88, 89.
Smith, 48, 50, 56, 57.
Stone-mason, 67, 69, 70, 85, 87, 89.
Stranger, 22, 46, 51.
Suicide, 53, 68.
Surgeon, 68, 73.
Surrogate, 78.

T

Tailor, 2, 62, 63, 66, 71, 81, 82, 83, 90.
Tanner, 65.
Traveller, 49.
Travelling dancing master, 30.

V

Vicar, 7, 8, 10, 94, 96.
,, of Bolton, 78.
,, of Warton, 91.
Visitation of Bishop at Lancaster, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29. 30, 31, 32, 34, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 80 81 91, 98, 99.

W

Weaver, 31, 72, 83, 84, 85.
Wheelwright, 88.
Whitesmith, 89.
Will [Extract from] of Walter Cocke giving legacy to Over Kellet Free School, 95, 96.
Will [Extract from] of Richard Dickonson giving legacy to Over Kellet Free School, 96.
Writing Master, 66, 68.

Y

Yeoman, 65, 77, 80, 84.

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
NOV. 66
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA